1	JAMES L. DAY (WSBA #20474) THOMAS A. BUFORD (WSBA #52969	HONORABLE WHITMAN L. HOLT
2	BUSH KORNFELD LLP 601 Union Street, Suite 5000 Seattle, WA 98101	,
3	Tel: (206) 292-2110 Email: <u>iday@bskd.com</u> tbuford@bskd.com	Hearing Date: April 15, 2020 Time: 11:00 a.m.
4	SAMUEL R. MAIZEL (Admitted <i>Pro</i>	Location: Telephonic only
5	Hac Vice) DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500	Phone Number: 1-877-402-9757 Conference Code: 7036041
6	601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, California 90017-5704 Tel: (213) 623-9300 Fax: (213) 623-9924	
7	Email: samuel.maizel@dentons.com	
8	SAM J. ALBERTS (WSBA #22255) DENTONS US LLP 1900 K. Street, NW	
9	Washington, DC 20006 Tel: (202) 496-7500 Fax: (202) 496-7756	
10	Email: sám.alberts@dentons.com	
11	Attorneys for Defendants	
12	UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON	
13	In re:	Chapter 11
14	ASTRIA HEALTH, et al.,	Lead Case No. 19-01189-11 Jointly Administered
15	Debtors and Debtors in Possession.	Adv. Proc. Case No. 20-80005-WLH
16	Washington State Nurses Association,	REPLY TO WSNA'S OBJECTION
17	Plaintiff,	AND IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO
18	v.	DISMISS THE ADVERSARY PROCEEDING
19	SHC Medical Center-Yakima, Astria Health,	
20	Defendants.	
21	REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING	

1			TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2				
3				
4	I.		IA'S WARN ACT ARGUMENTS ARE UNAVAILING AUSE THE RECORD DEMONSTRATES THAT	
5			ENDANTS WERE LIQUIDATING FIDUCIARIES AND THUS "EMPLOYERS" AT THE TIME OF THE CLOSURE	3
6		A.	The Liquidating Fiduciary Doctrine Applies to Chapter 11 Debtors.	5
7 8		B.	The Court Should Analyze Defendants' Status at the Time of the Closure, Not 60 Days Before.	9
9		C.	WSNA's Single Employer Allegations Are Irrelevant	14
10	II.		OBJECTION FAILS TO REBUT THE ARGUMENTS FOR MISSAL WITH PREJUDICE OF THE STATE LAW CLAIMS	16
11		A.	WSNA Failed to Meet Its Burden to Show Standing	16
12		B.	The LMRA Preempts WSNA's State Law Claims Because They Require the Court to Interpret the CBA	19
13		C.	WSNA's State Law Claims, If Permitted, Would Improperly Preempt the Bankruptcy Code Priority And Distribution	
14			Scheme, Which Is Legally Superior.	22
15	III.		EVIDENCE SUBMITTED WAS PROPER AND THE TUAL RECORD OTHERWISE SUPPORTS THE REQUESTED	
16			MISSAL WITH PREJUDICE	26
17				
18				
19				
20				
21	DEDI	VTO	ODIECTION AND IN	

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 OUI Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 2 of 206 (206) 292-2104

1 TABLE OF AUTHORITIES Page(s) 2 **Federal Cases** 3 Am. Sur. Co. of N.Y. v. Sampsell, 4 Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 5 6 Atchley v. Heritage Cable Vision Assocs., 7 Boeing North Am., Inc. v. Ybarra (In re Ybarra), 8 9 In re Bonham, 10 Carroll v. World Mktg. Holdings, LLC, 11 In re Certified Air Techs., Inc., 12 300 B.R. 355 (Bankr. C.D. Cal. 2003)......24 13 Chauffeurs, Sales Drivers, Warehousemen & Helpers Union Local 572 v. Weslock Corp., 14 15 Chavez v. Lumber Liquidators, Inc., 16 Childress v. Darby Lumber, Inc., 17 Collins v. Gee W. Seattle LLC, 18 19 Davis v. Signal International Texas GP, LLC, 20 21 REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN DENTONS US LLP BUSH KORNFELD LLP SUPPORT OF MOTION TO LAW OFFICES 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Phone: (213) 623-9300 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 3 of 296 (206) 292-2104

Filed 04/13/20 Entered 04/13/20(113):55-223

80/80/35tive) 11/45810/47/6/129

1	Elliott v. Bumb, 356 F.2d 749 (9th Cir. 1966)23
2	Estrada v. Salyer American,
3	No. C 09-05618 JW, 2010 WL 11580074 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 31, 2010)
4	Gen. Teamsters Local No. 174 v. Safeway, Inc.,
5	No. C07-1383-JCC, 2007 WL 9778080 (W.D. Wash. Oct. 30, 2007)
6	Guardado v. Cascadian Building Management, Ltd,
7	No. C16-0303JLR, 2016 WL 3105041 (W.D. Wash. June 1, 2016)
8	Howard Delivery Serv., Inc. v. Zurich Am. Ins. Co., 547 U.S. 651 (2006)
9	In re Hudson Healthcare, Inc., 2012 WL 4088866 (Bankr. D. N.J. Sept. 17, 2012)24, 25
10	In re Century City Doctors Hosp., LLC, No. ADV.LA 09-01101-SB,
11	2010 WL 6452903 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. Oct. 29, 2010)passim
12	<i>In re Ionosphere Clubs, Inc.</i> , 22 F.3d 403 (2d Cir. 1994)24
13	Kadjevich v. Decker (In re Kadjevich), 220 F.3d 1016 (9th Cir. 2000)24
14	Krygowski v. AT & T Corp.,
15	No. 02 C 3813, 2003 WL 164223 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 23, 2003)
16	Law v. American Capital Strategies, Ltd., No. CIV. 3:05-0836, 2007 WL 221671 (M.D. Tenn. Jan. 26, 2007)11
17	Livadas v. Bradshaw,
18	512 U.S. 107 (1994)20, 22
19	In re MF Global Holdings Ltd., 481 B.R. 268 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2012)
20	
21	REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 601 Union St., Suite 2500

TROCEEDING

1001 South Figueroa Street, Suite 25

Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704

Phone: (213) 623-9300

Filed 04/13/20 Entered 04/13/20 (213) 623-9324

Filed 04/13/20 Entered 04/13/20 (213) 623-9324

2500 LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 4 of 296 (206) 292-2104

		i
1 2	In re MF Global Holdings, Ltd., No. 13 CIV. 07218 LGS, 2014 WL 4054281 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 14, 2014)	
3	Newman as Tr. of World Mktg. Tr. v. Crane, Heyman, Simon, Welch, & Clar, No. 17 C 6978, 2020 WL 374693 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 22, 2020)	
5	Rosetta Stone Comm's, LLC v. Gordon (In re Chambers), 500 B.R. 221 (Bankr. N.D. Ga. 2013)23	
6 7	Sherwood Partners, Inc. v. Lycos, Inc., 394 F.3d 1198 (9th Cir. 2005)23	
8	In re Steiny, 2017 WL 1788414 (Bankr. C.D. Cal. May 3, 2017)24	
9	In re United Healthcare Systems, Inc., 200 F.3d 170 (3d Cir. 1999)	
10 11	Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. v. Dukes, 564 U.S. 338 (2011)	
12	In re World Marketing Chicago, LLC, 564 B.R. 587 (Bankr. N.D. Ill. 2017)7	
13	Young v. Highee Co., 324 U.S. 204 (1945)22	
14	State Cases	
15 16	Int'l Ass'n of Firefighters, Local 1789 v. Spokane Airports, 45 P.3d 186 (2002)	
17	Meisel v. M & N Modern Hydraulic Press Co., 645 P.2d 689 (Wash. 1982)14	
18	Pugh v. Evergreen Hospital Medical Center, 312 P.3d 665 (Wash. App. 2013)18	
19 20	Washington State Nurses Ass'n v. Sacred Heart Med. Ctr., 287 P.3d 516 (Wash. 2012)	
21	REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING iv DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Description of the control)
20-	Phone: (213) 623-9300 Telephone (206) 292-2110 80% OF IVALUATION OF INSTRUMENT AND PHONE (213) 623-9300 Telephone (206) 292-21104 Pg 5 of 296 c (206) 292-2104	0

1	Federal Statutes
2	11 U.S.C. § 101-1532
3	11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(4)
4	11 U.S.C. § 1108
	11 U.S.C. § 1129(a)(11)
5	29 U.S.C. § 2104(a)(1)
6	WARN Act, 29 U.S.C. § 2100 et seqpassim
7	State Statutes
8	Washington Rebate Act, RCW § 49.52.010
9	Washington Wage Payment Act, RCW § 49.48.010
0	Regulations
1	20 C.F.R. § 639.4(c)
	20 C.F.R. § 639.5(a)(2)
12	Other Authorities
13	H.R. Rep. No. 100-576 at 1046 (1988) (Conf. Rep)
14	11 Williston on Contracts § 30:4 (4th ed.)21
15	
16	
17	
8	
19	
20	
21	REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING V DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 South Washington 98101 23

601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

2500 1 LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 6 Ofa296e (206) 292-2104

INTRODUCTION

In WSNA's Objection to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss [Adv. Pro. Docket
No. 13] ¹ (the "Objection"), Plaintiff ² raises several arguments, many of which are
irrelevant and none persuasive, in an attempt to avoid dismissal of its Adversary
Proceeding with prejudice as requested by Defendants' Motion to Dismiss (the
"Motion") [Adv. Pro. Docket No. 6]. In doing so, Plaintiff seeks the continued
pursuit of millions of dollars in administrative claims based upon Defendants'
alleged violation of the federal Worker Adjustment and Retraining Notification
("WARN") Act, 29 U.S.C. § 2100 et seq., notwithstanding the fact that the subject
terminations occurred after Court authorization of the emergency closure of the
Medical Center. Similarly, WSNA seeks "double damages" under the Washington
Wage Payment Act, RCW § 49.48.010 et seq., and Rebate Act, RCW § 49.52.010,
based upon the non-immediate payment of unused paid time off ("PTO") even
though 1) all wages were indisputably paid in each employee's final paycheck, 2) a
significant portion of unpaid PTO constitute general unsecured claims in that they
accrued prior to the May 6, 2019 Petition Date and the 180-day priority period

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

¹ "Adv. Pro. Docket No." refers to the docket number in this Adversary Proceeding 18 No. 20-80005. "Bankr. Docket No." refers to the docket number in the lead Chapter 11 Case, In re Astria Health, et al., Case No. 19-01189-11 (the 19 "Bankruptcy Case").

²⁰

² Capitalized terms not defined herein have the meaning ascribed to them in the Motion.

3

4

attempted here.

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

15

17

18

19

20

21

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

to the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure.

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373

Similarly

prepetition PTO, in the nurses' final paychecks.

under § 507(a)(4)³ and, 3) the Bankruptcy Code's priority and distribution scheme

protects the Defendants from efforts to manufacture administrative claims as

to rebut operative law and the factual record that justify dismissal of all Complaint

counts, with prejudice. With respect to its WARN Act claim, WSNA raises a series

of unpersuasive and irrelevant arguments, including Debtors' stated desire when

they filed for Bankruptcy to reorganize the Medical Center and that neither

Defendants has converted to Chapter 7. Such facts are irrelevant to the issue of the

irrelevant is WSNA's assertion that Astria (a holding company) constitutes a single

employer because it continues its nonprofit ownership interest in the Medical

Center; the critical fact is that Astria, like the Medical Center, constitutes a

dismissal with prejudice of the state law claims for failure to pay all PTO, including

1) WSNA lacks standing to pursue claims for individualized, monetary relief on

³Unless specified otherwise, all chapter, "§" and section references are to the

Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. § 101-1532, and all "Bankruptcy Rule" references are

Similarly unpersuasive is WSNA's efforts to rebut the arguments that justify

Defendants' status as liquidating fiduciaries at the time of closure.

liquidating fiduciary for the purposes of closure of that hospital.

Leaving aside WSNA's motive, the arguments contained in the Objection fail

80/80/35tive) 11/45810/47/6/129

Filed 04/13/20 Entered 04/13/20 11:5

Those arguments include

Telephone (206) 292-2110
Pg 8 of a 296 (206) 292-2104

behalf of the nurses; 2) Section 301 of the LMRA preempts the PTO claims because pursuit requires interpretation of the operative collective bargaining agreement, including the phrase "[t]he nurse who leaves their employment;" and 3) the Bankruptcy Code's primacy and the fact that state law cannot override or otherwise subvert the Bankruptcy Code's federal statutory priority scheme.

Finally, WSNA's attempt to take issue with certain exhibits contained within Defendants' requested judicial notice [Adv. Pro. Docket No. 7] is misplaced and, at bottom, do not undermine the factual record established in the Bankruptcy Case that establishes any required predicate to justify dismissal. Because WSNA does not explain how it can cure these fatal deficiencies, this Court should dismiss all of WSNA's claims, with prejudice.

ARGUMENT

I. WSNA'S WARN ACT ARGUMENTS ARE UNAVAILING BECAUSE **DEMONSTRATES** LIQUIDATING FIDUCIARIES AND THUS NOT "EMPLOYERS" AT THE TIME OF THE CLOSURE.

In response to the Motion, WSNA raises several arguments that attempt to conflate the ultimate question before the Court under the WARN Act: whether WSNA can plausibly establish that Defendants qualify as "employers" within the meaning of the statute. WSNA has not met that burden because the record demonstrates Defendants were liquidating fiduciaries at the critical period for assessment under the WARN Act. See, e.g., In re Century City Doctors Hosp.,

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 9 of 296 (206) 292-2104

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

13 14 holding company, continues to "operate," because the WARN Act's definition of

"employer" focuses on the "business enterprise" at issue, which is the Medical 15

16 Center, according to WSNA's own allegations. Thus, this Court should find that

WSNA failed to plausibly plead Defendants are WARN Act "employers" and

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 10 of (206) 292-2104

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

⁴ Contrary to WSNA's claim, this Court should not accept as true WSNA's conclusory allegation that "Defendants were 'employers." Objection at 11. See, e.g., Ashcroft v. Igbal, 556 U.S. 662, 678 (2009) ("the tenet that a court must accept as true all of the allegations contained in a complaint is inapplicable to legal conclusions. Threadbare recitals of the elements of a cause of action, supported by mere conclusory statements, do not suffice.").

10

13

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

dismiss the WARN Act claims with prejudice. *See, e.g., Century City* 2010 WL 6452903, at *9 (on a motion to dismiss, holding that the plaintiff failed to plausibly allege that the defendant was an employer because it was acting as a liquidating fiduciary). These arguments are addressed in further detail below.

A. The Liquidating Fiduciary Doctrine Applies to Chapter 11 Debtors.

WSNA erroneously argues that the liquidating fiduciary doctrine "only applies to those limited circumstances where a business is managed by a separate fiduciary deemed . . . the employer's successor" and "generally does *not* apply to a Chapter 11 debtor-in-possession." Objection at 12-14. WSNA's primary argument that Defendants do not qualify as liquidating fiduciaries misstates the law.

The liquidating fiduciary analysis asks whether the alleged employer is a "business enterprise" operating "as a going concern"—not whether there is a "separate fiduciary successor" or under what Chapter the bankruptcy is proceeding.⁵ For example, in *In re United Healthcare Systems, Inc.*, 200 F.3d 170, 178 (3d Cir. 1999), the Third Circuit found a Chapter 11 debtor-in-possession hospital to qualify as a liquidating fiduciary. It was irrelevant that the case was

⁵ Notably, although Chapter 11 plans generally provide for reorganization, they can provide for liquidation. *See, e.g.*, 11 U.S.C. § 1129(a)(11).

under Chapter 11 or that there was no separate fiduciary. ⁶ The key reason the
hospital did not qualify as an "employer" under the WARN Act was because it was
not operating as a "going concern" at the time of the closure. <i>Id.</i> at 173, 177-78
("Thus, the question for us to resolve is whether United Healthcare, as the debtor-
in-possession, was operating as an ongoing business enterprise, or whether it was
merely engaged in the liquidation of assets.").
Further, the Ninth Circuit rejected a formalistic reading of the WARN Act's
definition of employer that would have excluded certain types of entities from
coverage in Chauffeurs, Sales Drivers, Warehousemen & Helpers Union Local 572
v. Weslock Corp., 66 F.3d 241, 244 (9th Cir. 1995). There, the Ninth Circuit stated:
"[W]e think the crucial question is not the status of the defendant's legal
relationship to the business but, instead, if at the time of the plant closing or mass
layoff the defendant is responsible for operating the business as a going concern."
In fact, in both <i>Chauffers</i> and <i>Estrada v. Salyer American</i> , the shuttered entities

14 ed entities

15 were not even in bankruptcy, yet the courts still found the liquidating fiduciary

16 exception to apply. Estrada v. Salver American, No. C 09-05618 JW, 2010 WL

17 11580074, at *1, *3 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 31, 2010).

WSNA's authority does not provide otherwise. Undisputedly, 20 C.F.R.

19

20

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

⁶ Indeed, the court expressly noted that "a debtor-in-possession[] is a fiduciary for its estate and for its creditors." Id. 177 n.9 (citing 11 U.S.C. § 1107(a); Commodity Futures Trading Comm'n v. Weintraub, 471 U.S. 343, 355 (1985)).

N.D. Ill. 2017), the court expressly recognized that a Chapter 11 debtor-inpossession could qualify as a liquidating fiduciary if—as is the case here—"the court has entered an order under section 1108 [of the Bankruptcy Code] constraining the right to operate a debtor's business." See also Ex. F at 2 [Bankr. Docket No. 874] (Court entering the Closure Order under 11 U.S.C. § 1108, among other Bankruptcy Code provisions). In Carroll and Newman, the courts did not categorically hold that Chapter 11 debtors-in-possession cannot qualify as liquidating fiduciaries; they held only that the employer at issue did not qualify because, as of the date of the layoffs, the employer was seeking to reorganize. See Carroll v. World Mktg. Holdings, LLC, 418 F. Supp. 3d 299, 301, 308 (E.D. Wis. 2019) (analyzing the employer's activities as of September 28, 2015, the date of the

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 13 of (206) 292-2104

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

See, e.g., Newman as Tr. of World Mktg. Tr. v. Crane, Heyman, Simon, Welch, & Clar, No. 17 C 6978, 2020 WL 374693, at *4 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 22, 2020) ("The Seventh Circuit has not yet had occasion to rule on whether 'employer' excludes liquidating fiduciaries.").

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 14 of (206) 292-2104

601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Phone: (213) 623-9300

WARN Act claim should be dismissed with prejudice.

closure); Newman as Tr. of World Mktg. Tr. v. Crane, Heyman, Simon, Welch, &

finds no support in law or logic. Objection at 8, 19. The liquidating fiduciary

exception applies not only during active liquidation, but also when an entity acts "to

preserve the business asset for liquidation or sale." Chauffers, 66 F.3d at 244

(emphasis added); see also Estrada, 2010 WL 11580074, at *4 (receiver was a

liquidating fiduciary not because he was actively liquidating but because he

"operate[d] the business to the extent that it would maximize the amount of money

the secured creditors could recoup on their loans"). In those asset-preservation

cases, the entities did not meet the definition of "employer" under the WARN Act

"precisely because the [defendant has not] continue[d] the business in operation."

e.g., Ex. F, Closure Order, at 1 (finding that closing the Medical Center was

"necessary ... to maintain the financial viability of the Debtors' remaining two

hospitals"). Thus, Defendants are not WARN Act "employers" as a matter of law

because they were not operating the Medical Center as a "going concern," and the

That is exactly what Defendants are doing vis-à-vis the Medical Center. See,

Id. (quoting 54 Fed.Reg. 16,045 (1989); alterations in Chauffers).

Furthermore, WSNA's contention that "active" liquidation is a prerequisite

Clar, No. 17 C 6978, 2020 WL 374693, at *4 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 22, 2020) (same).

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

18

17

20

19

21

B. The Court Should Analyze Defendants' Status at the Time of the Closure, Not 60 Days Before.

WSNA's timing argument—which asserts that Defendants' liquidating fiduciary status must be assessed 60 days before the Court approved the closure of the Medical Center—is illogical and unavailing. Objection at 14-19.

In taking this position, WSNA erroneously claims that "none" of the cases cited in Defendants' Motion involve an alleged WARN Act employer that "was a going concern at the time the notices were required." Objection at 16. This is incorrect. In Chauffers, Century City, and United Healthcare, three cases cited in the Motion, the courts never looked to the alleged employer's business operations 60 days before the layoffs; rather, they expressly focused on the operations "at the time of the plant closing or mass layoff," 66 F.3d at 244, and "at the time terminations occurred," 2010 WL 6452903, at *9; see also United Healthcare, 200 F.3d at 173, 177-78 (focusing on the days surrounding the closure and discharges). The same is true of the courts in *Estrada*, 2010 WL 11580074, and *In re MF Global* Holdings Ltd., 481 B.R. 268, 283-84 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2012)—neither of which WSNA addresses in its Objection.⁸

Moreover, none of WSNA's cases support that courts analyze the liquidating

⁸ WSNA's arguments as to *Chauffers* and *Century City* focus on the irrelevant facts that in those cases the alleged employers were appointed trustees and secured creditors. Objection at 16-18. As discussed in Part I.A., that argument is baseless. The issue is whether the entity meets the WARN Act's definition of employer—not some other formalistic distinction.

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

19

20

21

fiduciary exception 60 days before the layoffs. Carroll and Newman both analyze the employer's activities as of the date of the closure. Carroll, 418 F. Supp. 3d at 301, 308; Newman, 2020 WL 374693, at *4. Neither Collins v. Gee W. Seattle LLC, 631 F.3d 1001 (9th Cir. 2011), nor Childress v. Darby Lumber, Inc., 357 F.3d 1000 (9th Cir. 2004), even mention the liquidating fiduciary exception. Instead, those cases involve the date to analyze whether the requisite number of employees have suffered an "employment loss" within the meaning of the WARN Act. Collins, 631 F.3d at 1005-06; Childress, 357 F.3d at 1005. The WARN Act regulations expressly provide that "[t]he point in time at which the number of employees is to be measured for the purpose of determining coverage is the date the first notice is required to be given." 20 C.F.R. § 639.5(a)(2). However, and more importantly, the WARN Act regulations and the case law interpreting it do not provide that same "snapshot" date for analysis of the liquidating fiduciary exception.

Indeed, if courts analyzed the liquidating fiduciary exception 60 days before the layoffs, the doctrine could not provide an exception to the WARN Act. On WSNA's reading, the liquidating fiduciary exception would require the same 60 days' notice the WARN Act requires of "employers." WSNA's untenable position is highlighted by its argument that Defendants should have notified WSNA of the closure "no later than mid-November 2019." Objection at 7; Compl. ¶ 36. But

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

WSNA does not even allege that Defendants knew they would have to close the Medical Center in mid-November 2019. Nor can they. See e.g., Ex. M-1, Tr. 1/14/20 Hr'g at 74:11-13 (discussing the fact that Astria and SHC Medical Center -Yakima's boards of trustees did not pass resolutions authorizing but not requiring closure until December 3, 2019). According to WSNA's own allegations, as of that date, Defendants were still trying to save the Medical Center with exit financing or a buyer. Compl. ¶ 28; see also Ex. M-1, Tr. 1/14/20 Hr'g at 107:17-21; Ex. I, Debtor's Status Conference Report at §§ A(1) and (B). The WARN Act does not require clairvoyance. Finally, WSNA cites Law v. American Capital Strategies, Ltd., No. CIV. 3:05-0836, 2007 WL 221671, at *17 (M.D. Tenn. Jan. 26, 2007), but in that case, the court did not look 60 days back but focused on "the time the shutdown decision" was made." The court noted that the employer—which was not in bankruptcymade the decision to conduct layoffs 20 days before implementing the layoffs and on a date that it continued to operate as a business enterprise. *Id.* That is not what

16 happened here. In this case, Defendants could not close the Medical Center without 17 Bankruptcy Court approval as the actions constituted an non-ordinary course

18 transaction and required prior approval under §§ 105(a), 363(b) and 1108 and Rule

6004. See, e.g., [Bankr. Docket No. 867] (the "Closure Motion"). As of January 8,

2020, Defendants were Court-authorized to start the immediate wind down of the

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 17 of (206) 292-2104

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

1	Medical C
2	remaining
3	Order"); s
4	Medical C
5	"endanger
6	patient ca
7	Sunnyside
8	Authorize
9	Docket No
10	those loss
11	all source
12	continue a
13	prospect o
14	1/14/20 H
15	issuing its
16	sought "o
17	patients."
18	findings in

Center's operations in order to protect patient safety and to preserve the assets for creditors. Ex. F at 1-2, [Bankr. Docket No. 874] (the "Closure see also Ex. L-1, Tr. 1/8/20 Hr'g at 23:4-24:5 (noting that unless the Center was closed promptly, continued operation of the Medical Center s the debtors' ability to maintain staff and therefore maintain quality are for the future, not only of the medical center but Toppenish and "); Debtors' Notice of Emergency Motion and Emergency Motion to Closure of Medical Center; Declaration of John Gallagher [Bankr. o. 867] at 32-33 ("The Medical Center losses have increased . . . [and] es have required a disproportionate allocation of the debtors' funds from s to keep the Yakima hospital operating. . . . [S]uch practice cannot as it endangers the viability of Sunnyside and Toppenish, as well as the of a successful exit from bankruptcy for the entire system."); Ex. M-1, Tr. Ir'g at 60:15-17 (admitting J. Gallagher's declaration into evidence). In Order, the Bankruptcy Court found that the closure was "appropriately" on an emergency basis" and was "necessary to ensure the safety of [Adv. Pro. Docket 6] at 12 (quoting the Closure Order and Court's n transcript of hearing on WSNA's Motion for Reconsideration).

The Bankruptcy Court also found that the Defendants legitimately filed the Closure Motion under seal because, if staff (which includes WSNA nurses) learned

21

19

20

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500

Bush Kornfeld llp LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 18 of 296 (206) 292-2104

about the request too soon, "patient and public health and safety" would have been jeopardized. *Id.* at 12-13. The Court stated:

[T]he Court's view on this is that this motion was appropriately filed under seal in the first instance. . . . These are not just financial concerns, but the risk of what I'd call a 'run on the bank,' or risk of something tragic happening that poses a risk to health and safety. . . . I was legitimately concerned, and I think the debtors were legitimately concerned, that if the substance of the underlying motion became public prior to this hearing, that we could have very tragic things happening to human beings.

Ex. L-1 at 8:9-9:2.

Implicitly acknowledging that *United Healthcare* destroys WSNA's argument, WSNA attempts to factually distinguish the case on the grounds that the Medical Center initially tried to reorganize and that Astria (and other Debtors) continue efforts to reorganize. Objection at 18-19. Both arguments raise irrelevant points.

First, the fact that the Medical Center initially attempted to reorganize is irrelevant. Rather, what is relevant is those efforts failed and that the Medical Center moved for authority to close before actually closing. In fact, upon approval of the Court's January 8, 2020 Closure Order, the Medical Center began to immediate wind-down operations and was no longer operating as a going concern.

Second, it is irrelevant whether Astria Health continues to reorganize. WSNA has not alleged that fact in its Complaint. And even if the Court could consider an un-alleged fact on a Motion to Dismiss, WSNA's argument still fails

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373

1 under the WARN Act's definition of "employer." As discussed in the next Section, Section I.C., whether Astria is operating other "business enterprises" not at issue in 2 3 this case is irrelevant as to whether Astria was operating the Medical Center (the 4 only "business enterprise" at issue in this case) as "a going concern." 5 For these reasons, the WARN Act count should be dismissed with prejudice. WSNA's Single Employer Allegations Are Irrelevant. 6 C. WSNA's last argument on the liquidating fiduciary doctrine is that, even if 7 the Medical Center is a liquidating fiduciary, Astria is not because WSNA has 8 alleged Astria is a "single employer" and it continues to operate. Objection at 20-9 21. WSNA again misses the mark. 10 WSNA cites only one case that actually addresses the single employer issue, 11 In re MF Global Holdings, Ltd., No. 13 CIV. 07218 LGS, 2014 WL 4054281, 12 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 14, 2014), but that case does not help WSNA.⁹ 13 14 15 16 17

⁹ WSNA's other authorities are off point. Objection at 21. Davis v. Signal International Texas GP, LLC, 728 F.3d 482, 485 (5th Cir. 2013), dealt with whether multiple facilities qualified as a "single site of employment," which is a different issue than whether an entity is a WARN Act "employer." The House Conference Report's vague, overbroad "General Motors" example simply assumes that General Motors is a single entity that owns all plants across the country and has nothing to do with the liquidating fiduciary exception. H.R. CONF. REP. 100-576, 1046, 1988 U.S.C.C.A.N. 1547, 2079. Nothing in the WARN Act's legislative history suggests that Congress intended to eviscerate all corporate structures with its definition of "employer." Cf. In re Bonham, 229 F.3d 750, 767 (9th Cir. 2000) (noting the high bar to substantively consolidate two debtors' estates); Meisel v. M & N Modern Hydraulic Press Co., 645 P.2d 689, 693 (Wash. 1982) (noting the high burden to disregard corporate formalities and that "[t]he absence of an adequate remedy alone" is insufficient).

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110
Pg 20 dfc206 (206) 292-2104

18

19

20

1 plaintiff's complaint contained numerous, detailed factual allegations that the 2 parent company employed the plaintiffs. *Id.* at *1-2. Here, WSNA rests its case on 3 conclusory allegations that the Court need not accept as true on a motion to dismiss. 4 See Objection at 20 (pointing to Compl. ¶¶ 15-18); see also Ashcroft, 556 U.S. at 5 678 ("Nor does a complaint suffice if it tenders 'naked assertion[s]' devoid of 6 'further factual enhancement.'") (quoting Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544, 7 557 (2007). Moreover, the record in this case paints a very different portrait of Astria from MF Global Holdings. 8

9

11

10

12 13

14

16

15

17

18

19

20

21

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

allegations do not and cannot change this fact.

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 21 of (206) 292-2104

Phone: (213) 623-9300

Unlike the parent company in MF Global Holdings, WSNA alleges that

Astria was its member-nurses' employer only by virtue of the single employer

doctrine. WSNA does not allege that the nurses laid off in connection with the

Medical Center's closure ever worked at any other "business enterprise" other than

the Medical Center. Indeed, WSNA's Complaint does not mention any other

hospital other than the Medical Center, other than making one conclusory, passing

which is expressly limited to "a business enterprise." The "business enterprise" at

issue, per WSNA's complaint, is the Medical Center, and Astria is not continuing to

operate the Medical Center as a going concern. WSNA's single employer

That distinction is critical under the WARN Act's definition of "employer,"

reference to "other Astria Health subsidiaries." E.g., Compl. ¶ 18.

1

2

3

4

12 13

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

fiduciary exception and expand the statutory definition of "employer" beyond recognition. For example, in Chauffers, the court did not ask whether the lender alleged to be a WARN Act employer was continuing to operate its lending business, as that "business enterprise" was not at issue in the case. 66 F.3d at 244-45; see also Century City, 2010 WL 6452903, at *13 (same, as to the trustee alleged to be the WARN employer); Estrada, 2010 WL 11580074, at *4 (same, as to the receiver alleged to be the WARN employer). Thus, WSNA has not met its burden to show that Astria Health meets the definition of "employer" under the WARN Act.

Further, reading the statute to ask whether Astria Health is operating other

"business enterprises" not at issue in this case would eviscerate the liquidating

For all of these reasons, the Court should dismiss the WARN Act count with prejudice.

II. WSNA'S RESPONSE FAILS TO REBUT THE ARGUMENTS FOR DISMISSAL WITH PREJUDICE OF THE STATE LAW CLAIMS.

Similar to the WARN Act claim, the state law claims seeking damages for non-immediate payment of all PTO should be dismissed with prejudice for several reasons, including lack of standing, federal labor law preemption, and federal bankruptcy law supremacy.

WSNA Failed to Meet Its Burden to Show Standing.

WSNA argues that the Court should ignore the third prong for associational

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 22 of (206) 292-2104

WSNA's state law claims essentially seek to litigate a wage-hour class action without any of the due process protections of FRCP 23, which imposes procedural hurdles both to enable Defendants to defend themselves and to protect the rights of non-party employees. 10 E.g., Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. v. Dukes, 564 U.S. 338, 363 (2011) (discussing due process concerns in class actions and the requirement of commonality amongst class member claims). And a number of courts have found paid time off claims cannot "efficiently" be litigated on a class wide basis because of the individualized nature of such claims. E.g., Chavez v. Lumber Liquidators, Inc., No. CV-09-4812 SC, 2012 WL 1004850, at *9 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 26, 2012) (denying class certification over vacation pay claim because it would "require the Court to determine the accuracy of [pay] records through testimony or other evidence—a highly individualized inquiry that would need to be repeated for each class member if the Court were to certify the class"). Just as in *Chavez*, the parties

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110
Pg 23 of (206) (206) 292-2104

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

¹⁰ This Court should reject WSNA's argument that this Court should grant it associational standing because otherwise it will just file the same claim in state court or bring a class action in this court. Objection at 25-26. WSNA's "practical" argument fails to appreciate that those approaches require it to either meet the heavy burden needed to lift the automatic stay or to meet procedural requirements of Rule 23. WSNA cannot avoid these legal hurdles in the name of efficiency.

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP
601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500
Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704
Phone: (213) 623-9300

2500 4 LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 24 of 296 (206) 292-2104

Court of Washington has expressly taken a broader approach to standing than the federal courts. See Int'l Ass'n of Firefighters, Local 1789 v. Spokane Airports, 45 P.3d 186, 190 (2002) (expressly adopting a broader approach than "many federal courts"); see also Gen. Teamsters Local No. 174 v. Safeway, Inc., No. C07-1383-JCC, 2007 WL 9778080, at *2 (W.D. Wash. Oct. 30, 2007) ("The Washington state court associational standing requirements are somewhat broader, however."). Even under Washington's broad rule, WSNA must show that its money damages are "certain, easily ascertainable, and within the knowledge of the defendant," International Association of Firefighters, 45 P.3d at 190, which it cannot do given the individual factors that weigh on the PTO analysis, as discussed above. WSNA has failed to meet its burden to establish standing and therefore, the State law counts should be dismissed.

The LMRA Preempts WSNA's State Law Claims Because They В. Require the Court to Interpret the CBA.

In its Objection, WSNA does not attempt to address the cases cited in Defendants' Motion (at 18-19), including Guardado v. Cascadian Building Management, Ltd, which preempted a Washington Wage Payment Act claim under RCW § 49.48.010. No. C16-0303JLR, 2016 WL 3105041, at *3 (W.D. Wash. June 1, 2016). Instead, WSNA makes two broad, unsupported propositions to save its wage claims from preemption under the LMRA: that the Supreme Court has definitively resolved this issue in its favor; and that the Court need only "refer" to

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

the CBA, not interpret it. Both arguments fail.

WSNA first claims that the Supreme Court has held that a state law claim for untimely wages is never preempted by the LMRA, citing *Livadas v. Bradshaw*, 512 U.S. 107 (1994). Objection at 26. WSNA grossly over-reads Livadas, which simply stands for the proposition that a state law wage claim that refers to a CBA to identify a wage rate, but does not require CBA interpretation, is not preempted. 512 U.S. at 125. Indeed, the Supreme Court expressly rejected WSNA's reading of Livadas stating: "This is not to say, of course, that a § 203 penalty claim [for untimely wages] could never be pre-empted by § 301." *Id.* at n.19.

Here, WSNA's state law claim does not require the Court to "refer" to the CBA; as explained in Defendants' Motion (at 18-19), WSNA's state law claims require interpretation of the PTO provisions of the CBA to determine whether the nurses even have the right to payment of their PTO and when. See, e.g., Atchley v. Heritage Cable Vision Assocs., 101 F.3d 495, 500 (7th Cir. 1996) (distinguishing Livadas because "whether there was an obligation under the CBA to provide the payments at a certain time and, if so, whether the employer breached that implied contract provision" required interpretation of the CBA). For example, WSNA claims that § 10.4 of the CBA entitles the nurses to payment of unused PTO "following termination." Compl. ¶ 38. But as Defendants noted in their Motion, the parties disagree with that interpretation and whether it applies in this case. See

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

3

resign with sufficient notice).

Center's closure. Objection at 29.

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

12

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

Bush Kornfeld ilp LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

Motion to Dismiss at 19 & n.10 (noting that § 10.4 applies only to nurses who

that the Court need not interpret the CBA because it "unambiguously permits" the

nurses to cash out PTO upon the Medical Center's closure. Objection at 29. And

again without even acknowledging the interpretation dispute, WSNA points to an

entirely different CBA provision than it cited its Complaint, § 6.6, and declares that

provision also "unambiguously" provides a right to cash out PTO upon the Medical

be required to interpret the CBA to resolve a number of questions about whether the

WSNA nurses are entitled to payment of all unused, accrued PTO, particularly on

their last day of employment, as WSNA asserts. For example: When the Medical

Center closed, did the nurses "leave[] their employment" within the meaning of

CBA § 10.4, or does that provision only apply to nurses who resign "after giving

the required three (3) weeks' written notice"? E.g., 11 Williston on Contracts §

30:4 (4th ed.) ("A contract is ambiguous if ... the written instrument remains

reasonably susceptible to at least two reasonable but conflicting meanings."). Were

WSNA nurses who previously worked at the Medical Center but who now work at

Toppenish and Sunnyside "laid off" within the meaning of § 6.6 of the CBA? See,

Further, notwithstanding WSNA's assertion to the contrary, the Court would

WSNA did not respond to those points. Rather, WSNA erroneously claims

9

7

11

C.

fails as a matter of law.

12

14

13

15

17

16

18

19

20

21

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 28 of (206) 292-2104

There may be

e.g., Krygowski v. AT & T Corp., No. 02 C 3813, 2003 WL 164223, at *3 (N.D. III.

questions demonstrate that the state law claims are preempted under the LMRA.

amendment. Thus, this Court should dismiss the state law claims with prejudice.

Which Is Legally Superior.

WSNA does not argue that it could cure the defect in these claims by

Contrary to the assertions of WSNA, the vast amount of the PTO arose pre-,

not post-, petition, and therefore cannot be afforded administrative expense status.

Yet, regardless of this point, WSNA's attempt to penalize the Defendants for

observing the Bankruptcy Code priority and distribution scheme under state law

and ratable distribution of estate assets to creditors with allowed claims based upon

appropriate priority. Howard Delivery Serv., Inc. v. Zurich Am. Ins. Co., 547 U.S.

651, 667 (2006); Young v. Highee Co., 324 U.S. 204, 210 (1945). To that end, the

A fundamental goal of federal bankruptcy law is to assure the appropriate

WSNA's State Law Claims, If Permitted, Would Improperly

Preempt the Bankruptcy Code Priority And Distribution Scheme,

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Bankruptcy Code creates a comprehensive priority scheme designed to effect the equitable distribution such assets. Sherwood Partners, Inc. v. Lycos, Inc., 394 F.3d 1198, 1203–04 (9th Cir. 2005). When Congress acts in this arena, it is well-settled that federal law has primacy over contrary state law. See Am. Sur. Co. of N.Y. v. Sampsell, 327 U.S. 269, 272 (1946) ("[F]ederal bankruptcy law, not state law, governs the distribution of a bankrupt's assets to his creditors. . . . "); Elliott v. Bumb, 356 F.2d 749, 755 (9th Cir. 1966) ("[S]tate creation of priorities in various classes of creditors . . . would tend to thwart or obstruct the scheme of federal bankruptcy. . . . "); Rosetta Stone Comm's, LLC v. Gordon (In re Chambers), 500 B.R. 221, 228-29 (Bankr. N.D. Ga. 2013) ("[P]rovisions granting priority in bankruptcy are narrowly construed [T]o the extent that a statute purports to establish the priority of claim over other claims, that statute is preempted by the Bankruptcy Code."). Indeed, if Congress intended to require a debtor to pay in full all employee claims upon such employees' separations of employment, it could have done so. Instead, Congress fashioned a limited priority status for such claims under § 507(a)(4) of the Bankruptcy Code, as well as the confirmation requirements under § 1129.

There can be no reasonable dispute that any allowed claim for PTO is subject to requirements of the CBA and company policy (which indisputably requires at least one year of service before PTO may begin to be cashed out) as well as

21

20

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500

Bush Kornfeld ilp Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

bankruptcy law which holds that PTO that is earned over time should be calculated
under an accrual method. CBA at § 10.4; In re Hudson Healthcare, Inc., 2012 WL
4088866, at *2 (Bankr. D. N.J. Sept. 17, 2012) ("[T]he prevailing view regarding
vacation pay claims under a collective bargaining agreement in bankruptcy is that
such claims are accorded administrative priority only to the extent of the
proportionate part of total vacation pay earned during the period from the beginning
of the bankruptcy administration to the date of termination of employment.")
(quoting In re Roth Am., Inc., 975 F.2d 949, 954-58 (3d Cir. 1992); see also In re
Steiny, 2017 WL 1788414, at *3 (Bankr. C.D. Cal. May 3, 2017) (allowing priority
status to prepetition employee claims up to § 507(a)(5) cap, but finding that claims
arising from prepetition work are otherwise unsecured). Moreover, WSNA has
never opposed nor sought to modify the first day order that allows the Debtors, in
their sole discretion, to pay prepetition wages and benefits that fall within the §
507(a)(4) priority cap. [Bankr. Docket No. 83] (the "Wage Order") at ¶ 9
(authorizing, but not requiring, the Debtors in their "sole discretion" to pay unused
PTO "that accrued within 180 days prepetition") (emphasis added). As
provided in the Motion, a claim that accrues prepetition is deemed a prepetition
claim unless it falls within a priority provision under § 507(a)(4). Kadjevich v.
Decker (In re Kadjevich), 220 F.3d 1016, 1019 (9th Cir. 2000); see also In re
Ionosphere Clubs, Inc., 22 F.3d 403, 406 (2d Cir. 1994); In re Certified Air Techs.,

REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN **SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS** ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373
Telephone (206) 292-2110
Pg 30 dic 296 (206) 292-2104

Inc., 300 B.R. 355, 367-68 (Bankr. C.D. Cal. 2003); Hudson Healthcare, 2012 WL 4088866, at *2. Thus, to the extent the PTO accrued prior to the petition date, it cannot be afforded administrative expense status and either constitutes a priority claim (which is subject to the applicable § 507(a)(4) statutory cap of \$13,650) or a general unsecured claim. See Boeing North Am., Inc. v. Ybarra (In re Ybarra), 424 F.3d 1018, 1026 (9th Cir. 2005). In spite of these claim priority limitations, WSNA demands full payment of all unused PTO regardless of when accrued, plus double damages equal to such PTO, as an administrative expense. Allowing such WSNA desired treatment would violate the Bankruptcy Code, violate the terms of the Wage Order and the Debtors' interim DIP budgets, as set forth more fully in the Motion.

Additionally, WSNA ineffectively contends that because certain employees represented by WSNA received the balance of their salaries and hourly wages by the date of their last paycheck, but not the entirety of accrued PTO, a state law violation was triggered which somehow entitles WSNA to an administrative expense claim for such amounts. This argument has no merit as the orders from this Court authorized, but did not mandate, the payment by the Debtors of certain See Interim Budget [Bankr. Docket No. 83] at ¶ 9 (authorizing amounts. Defendants "[t]o pay, in the Debtors' sole discretion, Employees for unused PTO [subject to certain conditions]" (emphasis added)); Interim Cash Collateral Order at § 15(a) and Interim Budget, attached thereto (providing, in relevant part, a carve-

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 31 of (206) 292-2104

20

10

12

11

III.

14

13

15

16

17

18

20

19

21

WITH PREJUDICE.

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

Phone: (213) 623-9300

out only for employee payroll wages); Second Interim Cash Collateral Order at §

14(a) and Interim Budget attached thereto (same). WSNA's requested relief stands

in direct contradiction to not only the Bankruptcy Code but also this Court's orders.

later stage to make a ruling regarding whether any allowed PTO is entitled to

administrative expense status. There is no basis for such delay. In order to reach

its determination, the Court need not analyze any issue of material fact, rather it

need only interpret its own orders, the Bankruptcy Code and relevant case law.

Thus, the issue is ripe for determination and the Court should disallow WSNA's

THE EVIDENCE SUBMITTED WAS PROPER AND THE FACTUAL RECORD OTHERWISE SUPPORTS THE REQUESTED DISMISSAL

Of the thirteen documents for which Defendants requested judicial notice

[Adv. Pro. Docket 7], WSNA objects to the Court taking judicial notice of four

Exhibits (B, D, I, K) and makes a "limited objection" to two (L and M). Objection

at 9-10. None of these objections have merit nor can they undercut the vast record

in this Bankruptcy Case that supports dismissal with prejudice. Each Exhibit is

proposition that certain WSNA nurses have been rehired at other Debtors' facilities.

Exhibit K, a Status Conference Report, is cited for the straightforward

blatant attempt to use state law to upend federal bankruptcy law.

In an attempt to delay the inevitable, WSNA asks this Court to wait until a

addressed below.

at other Debtors' facilities.

6

8

7

9

10

12

11

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110 Pg 33 of (206) 292-2104

Motion to Dismiss at 7 n.7. Although the Court need not rely on this fact to grant

dismissal, it is beyond serious dispute that several WSNA nurses have been rehired

unremarkable proposition that "from the Petition Date through December 2019, the

Debtors worked to obtain exit financing or a buyer interested in acquiring the

Medical Center under acceptable terms." Motion to Dismiss at 5. Nevertheless,

this Court also need not resolve this issue, because this proposition is echoed in

WSNA's own Complaint ¶¶ 21, 23, 28, and in the Court's findings of fact during

The Motion does not rely on Exhibit B, which is Mr. Gallagher's Declaration

WSNA also makes a "limited objection" to Exhibits L and M, which are the

Court's findings of fact stated on the record in two January 2020 hearings on the

Medical Center's emergency closure. Objection at 10, n.6. WSNA quibbles that

the Exhibits contain only excerpts of the Court's findings. While the Court should

overrule such "objections," the Defendants attach hereto modified Exhibits L-1 and

and it does not dispute that this Court can take judicial notice of the Court's prior

Regardless, WSNA does not object to the accuracy of the findings of fact,

M-1, which contains complete transcripts of the hearings cited in the Motion.

Exhibits D and I, also Status Conference Reports, are cited for the equally

Entered 04/13/20 11:50 Filed 04/13/20

the January 14, 2020 hearing, Ex. M-1 at 107:17-21.

in Support of the Emergency First Day Motions.

1	findings of fact. E.g., Century City, 2010 WL 6452903, at *6 ("[C]ourt documents
2	filed in an underlying bankruptcy case are subject to judicial notice in related
3	adversary proceeding.").
4	CONCLUSION
5	The Bankruptcy Court should dismiss WSNA's Adversary Proceeding for
6	failure to state a claim, with prejudice and without leave to amend and for all other
7	relief that Court may find warranted by law or equity.
8	Dated: April 13, 2020 DENTONS US LLP
9	/s/ Sam J. Alberts
10	SAMUEL R. MAIZEL (Admitted <i>Pro Hac Vice</i>) SAM J. ALBERTS (WSBA #22255)
11	BUSH KORNFELD LLP
12	JAMES L. DAY (WSBA #20474) THOMAS A. BUFORD (WSBA #52969)
13	Attorneys for Defendants
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	REPLY TO OBJECTION AND IN

SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS ADVERSARY PROCEEDING

DENTONS US LLP 601 South Figueroa Street, Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90017-5704 Phone: (213) 623-9300

BUSH KORNFELD LLP LAW OFFICES 601 Union St., Suite 5000 Seattle, Washington 98101-2373 Telephone (206) 292-2110

EXHIBIT L-1

```
1
                UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
                EASTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
 2
         In Re:
                                   Case No. 2019-01189
                                )
 3
         ASTRIA HEALTH
                                )
4
5
 6
7
8
9
             VERBATIM TRANSCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS
                      From audio recording
10
                        January 8, 2020
11
            TAKEN BEFORE THE HONORABLE WHITMAN HOLT
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
                        CERTIFIED COPY
19
20
21
22
23
24
    TRANSCRIBED BY:
25 Andie Evered, CCR 2393
```

1 2 THE COURT CLERK: This is the time set for 3 the status regarding -- this is a time set for the 4 hearing regarding sealing motion and underlying 5 motion in the matter of Astria Health, case number 19-01189. On the line, we have Samuel Maizel for 6 7 the debtor. 8 9 MR. MAIZEL: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT CLERK: Sam Alberts, for the 11 debtor. 12 13 MR. ALBERTS: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT CLERK: Geoffrey Miller, also 15 for the debtor. 16 MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT CLERK: Gary Dyer, for the US 18 Trustee. 19 MR. DYER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT CLERK: William Kannel for UNB bank and Lapis Advisors. 21 22 MR. KANNEL: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT CLERK: Dina Yunker, for the 24 State of Washington -- for the -- attorney for the 25 State of Washington.



1 Linda Atkins, for the State of Washington.

- MS. ATKINS: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 3 THE COURT CLERK: Andrew Sherman for the
- 4 unsecured creditors' committee.
- 5 MR. SHERMAN: Good afternoon, Judge.
- 6 THE COURT CLERK: Jessica Andrade
- 7 (phonetic) for the unsecured creditors' committee.
- 8 MS. ANDRADA: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 9 THE COURT CLERK: Bryan Jarrick, for Lapis
- 10 Advisors.
- 11 MR. JARRICK: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT CLERK: Susan Goodman, for
- 13 patient care.
- MS. GOODMAN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT CLERK: Brian Donovan for HHS
- 16 and Medicare.
- 17 MR. DONOVAN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT CLERK: Sara Watkins, for the
- 19 City of Yakima.
- 20 MS. WATKINS: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 21 THE COURT CLERK: Audrey Udashen, attorney
- 22 general for the State of Washington.
- MS. UDASHEN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 24 THE COURT CLERK: (Unintelligible) Iverson
- 25 for the Health Care Authority.



1 MS. IVERSON: Good afternoon, Your Honor.

- 2 THE COURT CLERK: John Gallagher for
- 3 Astria Health.
- 4 MR. GALLAGHER: Good afternoon, Your
- 5 Honor.
- 6 THE COURT CLERK: Aaron Brown for the
- 7 Department of Health and Human Services.
- 8 Mr. BROWN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 9 THE COURT CLERK: Michael Rein for Astria.
- 10 MR. REIN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT CLERK: James Chiarelli for
- 12 Piper Jaffray.
- MR. CHIARELLI: Good afternoon, Your
- 14 Honor.
- 15 THE COURT CLERK: Jack Parnell, for the
- 16 State of Washington and Department of Health.
- 17 MR. PARNELL: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT CLERK: Is there anyone else
- 19 that wishes to be identified, but has not been?
- 20 MS. SCHUFFENHAUER: My name is Annette
- 21 Schuffenhauer, I'm the Legal Director for
- 22 Washington State's Medicaid program at the Health
- 23 Care Authority.
- 24 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you. This is
- 25 being recorded. Please proceed.



1 THE COURT: Good afternoon, everyone. 2 we're here today on two matters. On Friday, the 3 debtor had called an emergency motion under seal 4 and filed a motion to seal that motion. So I'm 5 going to take up the seal motion first. 6 So the seal motion, I think, leaves a 7 compelling case for why the underlying motion 8 should be sealed in the first instance, including 9 potential threats to patients' health and safety 10 prior to hearing on the underlying motion. the underlying motion has, accordingly, been kept 11 12 sealed this week. And I think that concerns that 13 the debtors correctly articulated, as far as I 14 know, has not materialized; there's nothing on the 15 front page of the paper about this. 16 reviewed the underlying motion in some detail, and 17 I think given the discussion that's going to 18 follow on this call, the details of what's in that 19 motion are going to become public. And the 20 underlying motion, or the need to continue to seal 21 the underlying motion, is largely going to be 22 moot. 23 The Court's inclination is to deny the 24 motion to seal. And, after this hearing, have the 25 entirety of the underlying motion that was filed



1 on Friday, publicly accessible on the case docket

- 2 and the claims agent page.
- 3 So, Mr. Maizel, I'll hand it over to you
- 4 and see if you're intending to continue to
- 5 prosecute keeping anything under seal.
- 6 MR. ALBERTS: Your Honor, this is
- 7 Sam Alberts. I think for this hearing, I will
- 8 probably lead, with the Court's permission.
- 9 With respect to your question, the answer
- 10 is no. We understand the Court's position and our
- 11 understanding is that once this hearing concludes,
- 12 what had been filed under seal will be lifted at
- 13 -- by the clerk's office. But if not, we're happy
- 14 to re-file the papers so that they become publicly
- 15 available.
- 16 Thank you, Mr. Alberts. I spoke with the
- 17 clerk's office this morning to confirm that
- 18 there's a mechanism in place where the clerk can
- 19 simply unseal it, so you don't need to file
- anything.
- 21 Would anyone else like to be heard on the
- 22 motion to seal, which I think is being withdrawn,
- 23 so no (unintelligible) -- but if anyone else would
- like to be heard on that, please feel free to
- 25 speak up.



1 MR. SHERMAN: Your Honor, this is

- 2 Andrew Sherman on behalf of the creditors
- 3 committee.
- 4 I understand that the motion's being
- 5 withdrawn, but from the committee's perspective,
- 6 as articulated in the pleading that's on the
- 7 docket, the damage has been done such that, as is
- 8 clear from the participants on this call, no
- 9 creditor has been availed of the opportunity to
- 10 attend this hearing other than is set forth in the
- 11 notice.
- So I understand that it's being withdrawn,
- 13 but as we move forward, the concern of lack of due
- 14 process, of secrecy as to this -- beyond the
- 15 relief and the underlying motion, continues. So I
- 16 understand it's being withdrawn, but the lack of
- 17 due process --
- 18 MS. YUNKER: Your Honor, this is
- 19 Dina Yunker with the Attorney General's Office for
- 20 the State of Washington and I have just a little
- 21 nit to pick. Substantively, I'm pleased that the
- 22 motion to seal is being withdrawn. I'm not very
- 23 enamored at all with language that constitutes a
- 24 recital that would reflect that -- that it had to
- 25 be kept secret because it poses more financial



1 risk. I think the financial risk card was exposed

- 2 back in May when the bankruptcy was filed. I
- 3 don't know how this adds to the financial risk by
- 4 keeping it sealed. And so I don't care for
- 5 language in a proposed order that talks about the
- 6 motion to seal being appropriate based on
- 7 increased financial risk.
- 8 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Yunker. I
- 9 think that's an appropriate observation. And the
- 10 Court's view on this is that this motion was
- 11 appropriately filed under seal in the first
- 12 instance. And, notwithstanding the concerns
- 13 articulated by Mr. Sherman, are appropriately kept
- 14 sealed until today. These are not just financial
- 15 concerns, but the risk of what I'd call a "run on
- 16 the bank, " or risk of something tragic happening
- 17 that poses a risk to health and safety.
- 18 Certainly, monetary considerations,
- 19 particularly in a case of this sort and given the
- 20 timing, do not outweigh the public interest and
- 21 right to know about this. I was legitimately
- 22 concerned, and I think the debtors were
- 23 legitimately concerned, that if the substance of
- 24 the underlying motion became public prior to this
- 25 hearing, that we could have very tragic things



1 happening to human beings. And that's not a risk

- 2 that the Court's willing to take, but that
- 3 certainly is different from a financial
- 4 consideration. So thank you, Ms. Yunker. I
- 5 concur with your comments on that point.
- 6 MS. YUNKER: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: All right. Well, the Court is
- 8 going to deny the sealed motion.
- 9 Mr. Alberts, I'm going to just -- one
- 10 observation regarding this is -- this is kind of a
- 11 practice tip that I think I'll raise on the phone
- in case this comes up again in this case or any
- 13 other matter.
- When things are filed on the ETF system,
- 15 the notice of electronic filing that goes around
- 16 has an original filename that shows up. So I'm
- 17 looking at the original filename relating to this
- 18 motion, which everyone could see the moment it was
- 19 filed on the docket. The original filename is
- 20 C/user/vpn/desktop/Astrias sealed motion to close.
- 21 And your motion to seal was motion to seal motion
- 22 to close. So if someone was looking closely at
- 23 the docket and these notices of electronic filing
- 24 that the -- the jig was up at that point. So I
- 25 think when things are filed under seal, it would



1 be prudent to pay extra attention to the name of

- 2 the PDF because -- because, again, I think that
- 3 the name of this file, as it was lodged with the
- 4 system, gives away the underlying substance, if
- 5 someone was paying close attention. So obviously
- 6 nothing could be done about that now. But I just
- 7 note it, if in this case or any other matter, if
- 8 something needs to be filed under seal, extra
- 9 close attention should be paid to the name of the
- 10 PDF, so that you're not inadvertently revealing
- 11 the content of what's being filed under seal.
- 12 MR. ALBERTS: Thank you, Your Honor. We
- 13 agree and appreciate it.
- 14 Your Honor, this might be, with the
- 15 Court's indulgence, a good time to provide perhaps
- 16 an update of what has happened since the filing on
- 17 Friday and our efforts to work with other parties
- 18 to resolve concerns.
- 19 THE COURT: I think that's fine,
- 20 Mr. Alberts. I think now that we've denied the
- 21 motion to seal, it may be helpful if you just
- 22 describe, in case anyone who didn't previously --
- 23 didn't receive the notice is participating in the
- 24 hearing, which is -- the conference line is open
- 25 to the public so I don't know whose on, who may



1 not have identified themselves. This is also

- 2 being recorded and will be available.
- 3 So why don't you, first, give a high-level
- 4 overview of what your motion has requested and
- 5 then walk through the update you described.
- 6 MR. ALBERTS: Certainly, Your Honor.
- 7 As the Court noted at the offset of this
- 8 hearing, on last Friday the debtor filed a motion
- 9 entitled, Debtor's Notice of Emergency Motion and
- 10 Emergency Motion For Authorized Closure of Medical
- 11 Center, along with the declaration of John
- 12 Gallagher, who is the company CEO. And that was
- 13 filed under seal, but is identified as Docket
- 14 Number 866. We did that, Your Honor, and at that
- 15 time served a limited universe of parties of -- of
- 16 that actual motion. Those parties were limited to
- 17 the official Committee of Unsecured Creditors or
- 18 (unintelligible) lender in Lapis, UNB, and the
- 19 United States Trustee.
- 20 On Monday, Your Honor, in discussing the
- 21 matter with Chambers and other parties and
- 22 receiving the comments of Mr. Dyer from the US
- 23 Trustees Office over the weekend, we expanded the
- 24 service of the underlying motion to government
- 25 entities, both federal and state, who were on the



1 line. We were also informed by the Court at that

- 2 time to file a notice of this telephonic hearing,
- 3 setting the matter for today at this time, which
- 4 was filed -- was not filed on the docket but which
- 5 was served on all of the parties that I have
- 6 mentioned with respect to the service of the
- 7 underlying motion, along with a copy of the
- 8 underlying motion and the motion to seal.
- 9 We then received a letter from counsel to
- 10 the Committee, addressed to the Court, objecting
- 11 to the feeling of the motion, not naming the
- 12 underlying motion, but referencing the fact of a
- 13 motion to seal. That matter was addressed in two
- 14 chambers' conferences on Monday of this week. And
- 15 pursuant to the notice of this hearing, we have
- 16 circulated a copy of a proposed form of order. We
- 17 have also received comments from people on that
- 18 proposed form of order, which I'll get to in a
- 19 moment. And that has been the sum and substance
- 20 of the written communications.
- In addition to that -- and I think of
- 22 importance to note -- yesterday there were several
- 23 conversations, first, with the CEO of Astria, Mr.
- 24 John Gallagher and my law partner Sam Maizel, who
- 25 spoke with the actual Secretary of the Washington



1 Department of Health, discussing the motion but

- 2 also the closure plan.
- 3 And this, for those who are not aware of
- 4 it, the underlying motion is a motion to close
- 5 Yakima Hospital or Yakima Regional Medical Center,
- 6 which is not something that anyone desired to do,
- 7 but for the reasons set forth in the motion, and
- 8 which I will get into in more detail, is
- 9 necessitated at this time.
- 10 During those calls of yesterday, they
- 11 spoke with the Secretary personally, described
- 12 what was going on. We understand there may have
- 13 been questions by the Secretary, but there was no
- 14 objection raised.
- 15 Similarly, later in that day,
- 16 Mr. Gallagher spoke with the Hospital Association
- 17 for the State of Washington, the Department of
- 18 Health for the State of Washington, and other
- 19 hospitals in the area discussing the closure plan.
- 20 Again, there were questions and issues discussed,
- 21 but there was no objection raised.
- The underlying motion, Your Honor, the
- 23 motion to close, is obviously not something that
- 24 the debtors came into this case wanting to do,
- 25 and, frankly, have attempted to avoid having done



```
1
     for some time. Unfortunately though, given the
 2
     lack of positive response from potential bidders
 3
 4
                        (Unintelligible).
            THE COURT:
 5
            MR. ALBERTS:
                          I'm sorry, Your Honor?
 6
            THE COURT: Can I just interrupt you for
 7
     just -- so are you -- are you still giving an
 8
     update or are you shifting over to arguing that --
 9
     the substance of the motion? I just wanted --
10
             (crosstalk)
11
            MR. ALBERTS: I was shifting over, but why
12
     don't I pause there and allow the Court to ask any
     questions it has about the update.
13
14
                        I don't have any questions,
            THE COURT:
15
     and I appreciate the update.
16
            So what I'd like to do regarding the
17
     underlying motion, is I'd like to hear from
18
     debtors' counsel about the substance of the
19
     motion, and why you think the relief is
20
     appropriate, any feedback you've gotten about the
21
     closure plan, if any. Then I'd like to hear from
22
     other parties, and I'll -- I'll go in order.
23
     We're going to have the creditor's committee go
24
     first, then Lapis, UNB Bank, if they'd like to say
25
     anything, then Mr. Dyer, then the patient
```



1 (unintelligible), and then finally the Washington

- 2 Department of Health and any other federal, state,
- 3 or local regulatory bodies or governmental
- 4 agencies. And then finally, anyone else who's on
- 5 the line, who would like to speak, will have an
- 6 opportunity to do so.
- 7 I -- before I decide what to do with this,
- 8 I'd like to hear from absolutely anyone who's on
- 9 who would like to participate. And then, before
- 10 ruling, Mr. Alberts, I'll let you respond to any
- 11 comments or concerns raised by those other
- 12 parties.
- So, if that sounds like a sensible way to
- 14 proceed, why don't you go ahead and get into the
- 15 substance of what you're requesting and the
- 16 factual and legal basis for that?
- 17 (Crosstalk)
- 18 MR. ALBERTS: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 (Unintelligible) what we are requesting is
- 20 authority to close Yakima Regional Medical Center.
- 21 And we -- we have a proposed shutdown plan which
- 22 we have included in our motion and have attached
- 23 in our proposed form of order.
- 24 But the -- the background of this matter,
- 25 Your Honor, is as the Court is aware, we filed



1 bankruptcy petitions for not only Yakima Regional

- 2 Medical Center but two other hospitals and several
- 3 affiliates on May 6 of 2019.
- 4 The Court has been treating these cases as
- 5 jointly administered, but not substantively
- 6 consolidated. There has been a committee
- 7 appointed in this case that has been represented
- 8 by Mr. Sherman and his firm of Sills Cummings, and
- 9 that appointment was also back in May, May 24th.
- 10 The events leading to our decision to
- 11 close the medical center -- the medical center is
- 12 a 214-bed hospital, which was designed to provide
- 13 a full complement of medical services, including
- 14 open heart surgery, advanced imaging, robotics and
- 15 other important services.
- 16 The Astria Heart Institute, which is part
- of the medical center, is a level-one cardiac and
- 18 level-two stroke center, with a level-three trauma
- 19 designation. The medical center also owns 14
- 20 clinics with various specialties.
- Back on September 1st, 2017, before the
- 22 bankruptcy, the medical center became part of
- 23 Astria and began doing business as Astria Regional
- 24 Medical Center in October of that year.
- Now, the closure, Your Honor, is being



1 sought for -- to ensure the safety of the patients

- 2 and to (unintelligible) the financial viability of
- 3 the debtors two remaining hospitals and related
- 4 clinics. Those are facilities located in
- 5 Sunnyside -- and are known as Sunnyside and
- 6 Toppenish.
- 7 The Medical Center itself is operated at a
- 8 significant monthly negative cash flow, even
- 9 before the acquisition in 2017, and since then,
- 10 has continued to operating the red. Efforts to
- 11 improve the operation had been stymied by the
- 12 implementation of a replacement electronic health
- 13 record and revenue cycle, which resulted in severe
- 14 cash constraints, and then ultimately the
- 15 bankruptcy filing.
- 16 The debtors have historically funded these
- 17 operations with excess cash generated by the other
- 18 hospitals and clinics, principally Sunnyside. And
- 19 post-petition, the medical center has been the
- 20 largest and most consistent drain on the debtors'
- 21 DIP financing received by both its initial lender,
- 22 which was JNB and now its takeout lender in the
- 23 form of Lapis.
- 24 Unfortunately, the medical center has not
- 25 improved, operationally sufficient, to reach



1 break-even status, as it continues to require

- 2 significant cash infusions on a weekly basis.
- 3 In contrast to the medical center,
- 4 Sunnyside -- which is the sunny side of this case
- 5 perhaps -- has continued to increase with -- with
- 6 revenue growth and improvements to its revenue
- 7 cycle. But unfortunately, the gains at Sunnyside
- 8 have been offset by the medical center.
- 9 The medical center's losses have increased
- 10 as a result of declining patient utilization. And
- 11 combined with continued revenue cycle issues,
- 12 those losses have required a disproportionate
- 13 allocation of the debtors' funds from all sources
- 14 to keep Yakima Hospital going.
- 15 Given the limited liquidity available to
- 16 the debtors, this practice cannot continue as it
- 17 endangers the viability of Sunnyside and
- 18 Toppenish, as well as the prospect of a successful
- 19 exit from bankruptcy for the entire system.
- Now in addition, Your Honor, the debtors
- 21 had sought alternative strategies. In fact, the
- 22 debtors retained Piper Jaffray to serve as their
- 23 investment bankers beginning in late July of 2019
- 24 to provide assistance in, among other things, the
- 25 sourcing and coordination of a refinancing or



1 alternative transaction that would support the

- 2 continued operations of the medical center.
- Following Piper Jaffray's retention, it
- 4 developed marketing materials, including a teaser
- 5 and a confidential information memorandum. They
- 6 also established an electronic data room
- 7 containing key information for parties to conduct
- 8 an in-depth due diligence on the debtors.
- 9 As of December 15th of 2019, Piper had
- 10 sent teasers to approximately 28 parties
- 11 potentially interested in acquiring the assets, 12
- of which requested entry into the data room and
- 13 signed non-disclosure agreements. Despite
- 14 significant efforts by Piper Jaffray, the only
- 15 buyer which expressed a willingness to acquire the
- 16 medical center has done so only as part of an
- 17 acquisition of all assets, including Toppenish and
- 18 Sunnyside, but -- and this is important to note --
- 19 at a significantly reduced offer from other offers
- 20 which excluded the medical center.
- 21 While final expressions of interest for
- 22 the potential alternative transaction have not
- 23 been formally submitted to the debtors, investment
- 24 bankers, Piper Jaffray is aware of only one other
- 25 entity, which, just prior to the filing of the



- 1 motion, expressed an interest in potentially
- 2 submitting a bid that would include the Medical
- 3 Center in their offer. But again, that proposal
- 4 does not provide the outcome that would benefit
- 5 the estate in terms of providing recoveries to all
- 6 creditors at the other facilities.
- 7 And, again, it is that the medical center
- 8 has been just the financial drain that it has
- 9 been. Likewise, Piper Jaff --
- 10 (Crosstalk)
- 11 THE COURT: Can I interrupt you on that
- 12 point? Has anything developed regarding our
- 13 proposal between Friday and today or --
- MR. ALBERTS: No. Unfortunately not, Your
- 15 Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
- 17 MR. ALBERTS: There has not been. If
- 18 there had been a development that provided, I
- 19 promise, we would inform the Court of that, but
- 20 unfortunately, it has not.
- In terms of the exit financing, as of
- 22 December 15th, Piper contacted approximately 132
- 23 financial institutions potentially interested in a
- 24 refinancing transaction, with 60 expressing enough
- 25 interest to sign NDAs -- non-disclosure



1 agreements -- and who requested additional

- 2 information.
- 3 Although the debtors collectively are
- 4 seeking exit financing to allow the debtors to
- 5 exit bankruptcy, initial expressions of interest
- 6 from the lenders indicate that the medical center
- 7 has a negative on the debtors' ability to obtain
- 8 exit financing and no lender has agreed to loan
- 9 against the medical center.
- 10 Indeed, the lenders have expressed concern
- 11 that any transaction, including the medical
- 12 center, would result in continued financial
- 13 support from Sunnyside, thereby jeopardizing its
- 14 operations -- the Sunnyside operations -- and
- 15 subsequently the creditworthiness of the
- 16 refinancing transaction.
- Moreover, due in part to some recent
- 18 comments and opinions shared in public, the debtor
- 19 has experienced increased turnover in the nursing
- 20 staff in the last six to eight weeks, making
- 21 continued operations of a safe and effective
- 22 hospital problematic.
- In addition, Your Honor, there have been
- 24 individuals associated with a competing facility
- 25 that have attempted to solicit personnel away from



1 the debtors which have caused staffing issues at

- 2 the hospitals and concerns of further staffing
- 3 concerns.
- 4 Finally, on December 2nd, Your Honor, the
- 5 Washington Department of Health -- DOH -- issued a
- 6 ruling granting Virginia Mason Medical Center an
- 7 elective PCI program. And as reflected in various
- 8 pleadings filed with the Court, the medical center
- 9 has a certificate -- this is Yakima Medical Center
- 10 -- has a certificate of need for elective PCI
- 11 procedures. As a result, the medical center had
- 12 been the only hospital allowed to conduct elective
- 13 heart procedures in Yakima, rather than two hours
- 14 away in Seattle, for example. And that market
- 15 differentiator was a driving force in the debtors'
- 16 decision to fund the losses at the medical center
- 17 as dedication to the community's access to
- 18 healthcare was critical. So, this market
- 19 differentiator has basically gone away. And as a
- 20 result of that, one of the business cases to try
- 21 to not only market the hospital but to keep the
- 22 hospital up and going, has gone away with it.
- 23 The debtors have carefully considered
- 24 reducing operations at the medical center as an
- 25 alternative to a complete shutdown. But the



1 analysis, including analyzing revenue and expenses

- 2 by service line to determine whether various
- 3 combinations of service line reductions or service
- 4 line combinations could result in a profitable or
- 5 break-even operation for the hospital, indicates
- 6 that they could not be restructured or repurposed
- 7 along these lines so that a reduction on
- 8 operations, or what we were calling a
- 9 skinnied-down version of the medical center, just
- 10 would not --would not be feasible under the
- 11 circumstances.
- So, Your Honor, given the medical center's
- 13 dire financial picture, its increased operational
- 14 challenges, its continued negative effect on the
- 15 debtors ability to obtain exit financing, and the
- 16 debtors focus on patient safety above all else,
- 17 the debtors, in consultation with their
- 18 professionals and having provided notice to the
- 19 counsel for the Committee and its secure
- 20 creditors, determined that it was necessary, but,
- 21 unfortunately, unavoidable to shut down the
- 22 medical center in the context of the Chapter 11
- 23 basis.
- And as we've noted, Your Honor, unless
- 25 this done promptly, the medical center, which has



- 1 been unable to refinance their self, this
- 2 endangers the debtors' ability to maintain staff
- 3 and therefore maintain quality patient care for
- 4 the future, not only of the medical center but
- 5 Toppenish and Sunnyside, which are two hospitals
- 6 owned by the debtor that provides services to
- 7 critically underserved and vulnerable patients
- 8 populations.
- 9 The debtors, as noted in our pleadings and
- 10 I think as demonstrated by the communications
- 11 between our CEO and the Department of Health, will
- 12 continue to work closely with the Department of
- 13 Health and local authorities to address the
- 14 concerns they may have and comments regarding the
- 15 closure plan.
- And so for those reasons, Your Honor, we,
- 17 the debtors, regrettably felt the need to move for
- 18 the closure of the medical center. We believe it
- 19 is the right decision.
- Now, Your Honor, an argument could be made
- 21 that there is not a requirement under bankruptcy
- law to seek a court authority, however, we think
- 23 that it is prudent. This is a very important
- 24 decision not just in the life of this case but for
- 25 the community. And we did not want to simply take



this action unilaterally without first providing 1 seeking the relief from the Court and 2 3 notifying the parties that would be necessary in 4 such a shutdown situation along with the major 5 representatives of the creditor body, so the secure creditors and the Committee. 6 7 The closure plan itself, Your Honor, is described in detail in our motion and in the 8 9 proposed form of order. In it, we tried to deal 10 with -- and we think we have dealt with -- all of 11 the major issues that will be necessary to 12 effectuate the closure. That includes the 13 secession of new in-patient admissions, the 14 transfer, discharge and referral of patients, 15 communications to employees, patients, providers, 16 governmental entities, area hospitals, and the 17 community at large. Some of those parties have 18 already received communications, as evidenced by 19 the fact that they are on this phone. 20 The safeguard, transfer, storage, and 21 disposal of medical records, the disposal of 22 pharmaceuticals, including controlled substances, 23 the disposal and handling of medical waste and 24 other hazardous materials, coordination with the 25 emergency medical services -- EMS -- and removal



1 of medical center road signs and implementation of

- 2 enhanced security measures because this will be a
- 3 closed facility.
- 4 Above all, Your Honor, we believe the
- 5 closure plan emphasizes patient safety. The
- 6 debtors' plan, again, to work with the Department
- 7 of Health and other relevant authorities and area
- 8 providers, to prevent disruption of patient care
- 9 and to assure a smooth transition of the debtors
- 10 patients to new care providers.
- 11 As to the timeline, Your Honor, that is
- 12 set forth in our pleadings. But for those who may
- 13 not be aware of it, that is page 15, paragraph 14.
- 14 And our proposed timeline is as follows: Once the
- order is entered -- so today -- immediately notify
- 16 CMS, the Department of Health, the joint
- 17 commission and local media, and send out
- 18 communications to medical staff and others.
- 19 This order, plus one day -- again, it
- 20 could happen today but we decided it's at least
- 21 one day we may need -- contact local providers,
- 22 Virginia Medical Center and others. They have
- 23 already been notified of this closing or the
- 24 prospects of the closing, but we will make sure
- 25 it's clear to them that this closing is now



1 happening. Inform them of the closure and provide

- 2 appropriate transfer agreements to avoid EMTALA
- 3 violations.
- 4 Secondly, Your Honor, at this time frame
- 5 the debtors will discharge patients to home, if
- 6 possible, or home with home help or
- 7 rehabilitation, or skilled nursing facilities if
- 8 appropriate, with appropriate payment arranged.
- 9 Third, we will coordinate with medical
- 10 staff to stop all elective admissions.
- 11 Fourth, we'll notify emergency medical
- 12 services on diversion protocols of all patients.
- 13 Five, notify local media that the
- 14 emergency department will be closing and when.
- 15 Six, begin the process of discharging
- 16 patients in the normal course and work with
- 17 discharge planning regarding the potential need to
- 18 transfer patients with longer length of stay
- 19 and/or make arrangements for home health services
- 20 for appropriate follow-up care.
- 21 Seventh, patient medical records will be
- 22 copied, hard copied if possible, or electronic
- versions should be prepared and submitted to
- 24 accepting patients to the hospitals in the Greater
- 25 Yakima Valley with appropriate level of care or a



1 hospital of choice with appropriate level of care.

- 2 The order, plus three days, Your Honor, we
- 3 are ceasing all elective in-patient admissions to
- 4 the medical center.
- 5 The order, plus five days, several things.
- 6 Actually two major things: Complete the medical
- 7 center emergency department closure; and, two,
- 8 conclude and cease all elective surgery.
- 9 The order, plus seven days, Your Honor, we
- 10 have four items: Complete the medical center
- 11 intensive care unit's closure; two, complete the
- 12 medical center intermediate center closure; third,
- 13 complete the medical center medical and surgical
- 14 unit closure; fourth, complete the medical center
- 15 acute care hospital closure and cease clinical
- 16 operations which we are defining as the closure
- 17 date.
- In addition, Your Honor, we want to
- 19 emphasize that the most critical aspect of our
- 20 plan is insuring care for the debtors' patients.
- 21 The majority of the currently admitted patients
- 22 will be discharged in the ordinary course, and, if
- 23 necessary, provide its information and assistance
- 24 to make follow up appointments with replacement
- 25 providers. In-patients will be notified of the



1 anticipated closure and will be transferred, along

- 2 with their medical record information, to a
- 3 hospital in the Greater Yakima Valley or a
- 4 hospital of the patient's choice.
- 5 Arrangements with ambulance carriers will
- 6 be in place to accommodate the orderly transition
- 7 of all patients and the debtors expect to complete
- 8 the transfer and discharge of acute patients by
- 9 that closure date.
- 10 With respect to medical records safeguard,
- 11 storage, transfer, and disposal, the safeguard,
- 12 storage, transfer, and disposal of medical records
- 13 are also an important element of our closure plan.
- 14 The debtors currently store a significant portion
- of their physical patient medical records with a
- 16 pre-petition vendor specializing in document
- 17 management with a separate pre-petitioned vendor
- 18 maintaining all medical records. The debtors will
- 19 continue to work with pre-petition vendors to
- 20 maintain all physical and electronic medical
- 21 records for the medical center. Written
- 22 notification of how to locate patient records will
- 23 also be sent to all physicians currently on active
- 24 staff of the medical center, along with a protocol
- 25 for transferring such records.



Finally, Your Honor, the debtors will 1 2 follow the procedures established under Section 3 551 of the code for disposal of patient records. 4 Our communications, Your Honor, regarding 5 the closure plan, the debtors have developed a 6 comprehensive approach to keep patients, 7 employees, and government agencies, area hospitals 8 and the community at large informed of the closure 9 In particular, we will (unintelligible) process. 10 contact area hospitals and outpatient practices to advise them of the closure and to discuss 11 12 procedures for the transfer of patients. 13 In addition, the debtors will notify the 14 fire department and the appropriate regulatory and 15 government agencies of closure. 16 As also noted, the debtors intend to 17 follow the procedures of the bankruptcy code 18 regarding patient medical records and will provide 19 written notice to all physicians currently on 20 active staff. 21 With respect to employees, in addition to 22 appropriate notices to be sent advising them of 23 the closure and their termination, the debtors intend to schedule job fairs for displaced 24 25 employees and provide information to displaced



1 employees about open positions at Toppenish and

- 2 Sunnyside, which are also operated by the debtors.
- 3 As noted, the hospitals are not in any way
- 4 -- those hospitals, Sunnyside and Toppenish -- are
- 5 not subject to the closure plan. They are not
- 6 closing.
- 7 Disposal of controlled substances --
- 8 pharmaceuticals, medical waste and other hazardous
- 9 materials -- the debtors will manage and dispose
- 10 of controlled substances, pharmaceuticals, medical
- 11 waste and other hazardous materials in accordance
- 12 with state and federal guidelines.
- 13 Medications, including controlled
- 14 substances, radioactive materials, chemicals,
- 15 medical waste, infectious materials and other
- 16 hazardous materials will be identified, secured,
- inventoried, then destroyed, disposed of, returned
- 18 to vendors or transferred to other providers, as
- 19 appropriate. The medical centers will have
- 20 vendors to manage the disposal of medical waste
- 21 and infectious materials. After termination of
- 22 services, the debtors will also retain an outside
- 23 vendor to decontaminate hot rooms.
- 24 Your Honor --
- 25 THE COURT: Mr. Alberts, just before you



1 continue, can I ask a couple questions about the

- 2 closure plan? And, these may be questions that
- 3 Mr. Gallagher or Mr. Rein are best situated to
- 4 answer, and they should feel free to jump in.
- 5 The debtor filed this motion on Friday,
- 6 today's Wednesday. Assuming I enter the order
- 7 today are all -- this is a significant undertaking
- 8 in a week. Are the people and logistics lined up
- 9 to get this going on that same timeline? I mean
- 10 is this now all in place?
- 11 MR. GALLAGHER: Your Honor, this is John
- 12 Gallagher. Yes, sir, it is.
- 13 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you,
- 14 Mr. Gallagher.
- 15 And then my second question is, I just
- 16 want to ensure that the debtors are comfortable
- 17 and they have sufficient liquidity to incur the
- 18 costs necessary to implement this plan on the
- 19 timeline proposed. Do you have the resources
- 20 necessary to get this done?
- MR. GALLAGHER: Yes, sir, Your Honor, we
- 22 do.
- THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
- MR. GALLAGHER: You're welcome.
- 25 THE COURT: Mr. Alberts?



MR. ALBERTS: Okay. Thank you, Your 1 Honor. So that is our closure plan. 2 3 In terms of the authority to proceed in 4 this way, Your Honor, we believe there are several 5 statutory bases that permit the actions that we're 6 Section 105 of the code in conjunction 7 with section 363(b) and 1108 permits the relief. 8 Closure of the Medical Center will preserve the 9 debtors' rights to use their other property to 10 stymie continued losses and to maximize value to 11 their estates through the continued operations at 12 Toppenish and Sunnyside, which themselves provide 13 services to critically underserved and vulnerable 14 patient populations. Otherwise, an inability to 15 gain control over future mounted losses could 16 arguably cause an administrative insolvency in one 17 or more of the estates at a later date. 18 Your Honor, the right of debtors to close 19 hospitals is well established. There have been 20 several cases we have cited, including Gardens 21 Regional Hospital. In addition, today, Your 22 Honor, the Court in the Verity case in Central 23 District of California authorized the closure of 24 St. Vincent's Hospital located in Los Angeles, on 25 just a few days advanced motion. And that -- that



- 1 process was approved by the bankruptcy court.
- 2 There are several other instances where a closure
- 3 has been permitted.
- 4 We think that the debtors' business
- 5 judgment, in justifying this closure, is without
- 6 rebuttal and without legitimate dispute.
- 7 Quite candidly, Your Honor, I think the
- 8 parties, even at the last hearing on just debt
- 9 financing, saw that this was a real possibility.
- 10 While not stated publicly, that closure was -- was
- 11 going to happen for Yakima. All of the signs
- 12 indicated that absent some strong indication of
- interest by a purchaser or a refinancer that would
- 14 justify keeping this facility open, that it would
- 15 have to close.
- In fact, in the context of that hearing on
- 17 debt financing, the debtors borrowed the minimal
- 18 amount necessary to get us to the point and left
- 19 open the issue of whether more would be necessary.
- 20 And that really was dependent upon what would be
- 21 happening with Yakima. So there will be an
- 22 alteration, if this motion is granted, to the
- 23 budget of what is needed going forward. And if
- 24 there is a silver lining to this, it is that the
- 25 anticipated burn to the system will be decreased



significantly by the closure of Yakima Hospital. 1 2 In terms of the relief requested, Your 3 Honor, we think that the evidence, as supported by 4 the declaration of John Gallagher and the evidence 5 of -- throughout the case that has been brought by 6 way both of declaration and in-court testimony, 7 justifies the relief being sought. Our paramount 8 concern, again, is patient safety, not only for 9 Yakima but the other facilities, and we believe 10 that closure is warranted as a result of that. In terms of the form of order, Your Honor 11 12 -- and I will let others discuss with you their concerns with it, specifically -- to the extent 13 14 that we did not address it, we received comments 15 from Lapis, the US Trustees Office, and I believe 16 it was the aide to your Department of Health, 17 Ms. Yunker, provided comments as well. We have 18 included the comments of Lapis. We have included 19 most of the comments from the US Trustee. 20 are two -- there's one comment remaining from the US trustee and one comment from Ms. Yunker that is 21 22 an open issue and -- as to them. But our 23 position, and what it goes to, is the effect of 24 state law on our ability to implement this closure 25 plan.



What we believe is, Your Honor, that this 1 2 plan is -- while we are certainly willing to 3 discuss elements of the plan with the AG's office 4 and the Department of Health and continue to work 5 with them on it, we believe that this plan is 6 governed -- is authorized by bankruptcy law. 7 while there is no question that we are not seeking 8 to violate state law in terms of health and 9 safety, there is a concern that if we make this 10 order subject to any non-applicable bankruptcy 11 law, that it creates great ambiguity as to what 12 may happen next in terms of the closure plan. Mr. Alberts, can I ask you 13 THE COURT: 14 about that? Because that was something I didn't 15 see any (unintelligible) and I didn't understand 16 that you were asking me to preempt anything. 17 there is nothing in section 363, unlike section 18 1123 -- and section 1123 is very narrowly 19 interpreted in the Ninth Circuit under the 20 (unintelligible) decision, that even in 21 (unintelligible) today any ability to preempt 22 applicable non-bankruptcy law in this context and 23 in fact, in judicial code section 959(b) states 24 that trustees expressing, including debtors in 25 possession, are required to operate in connection



```
1
     with applicable non-bankruptcy law.
 2
            So you said this is done pursuant to the
 3
     bankruptcy code but where does the bankruptcy
 4
     code, or really any statute, indicate any intent
 5
     to preempt anything? Because I -- I don't see
 6
     that and this is something I anticipated may arise
 7
     and I don't --
 8
            (Crosstalk)
 9
            MR. ALBERTS:
                          (Unintelligible).
10
            THE COURT: -- I don't -- I'm not even
11
     sure you could do it under a section 1123 as
12
     interpreted by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals
13
     and (unintelligible) but I see nothing else in the
14
     statute indicating any (unintelligible) effect.
15
            MR. ALBERTS: Your Honor, I think with
16
     respect to your comment as to section 959, Section
17
     959, it's been ruled upon one of the cases cited
18
     to is -- well, not cited to but we can refer you
19
     to the Gardens decision, which is at 567 BR 820
20
     (unintelligible) 29 through 30, which is a
21
     bankruptcy court central district case 2017.
                                                    And
22
     I will quote that decision. "Section 959(b)
23
     requires the debtor to 'manage and operate the
24
     property in its possession' according to the
25
     requirements of valid law of the State in which
```



- 1 such property is situated, in the same manner,
- 2 that the owner or possessor thereof would be bound
- 3 to do if in possession thereof."
- 4 First of all, Your Honor, 959(b) applies
- 5 only when a debtor continues to operate its
- 6 business and does not apply where, as here, the
- 7 debtor is liquidating its assets. And then other
- 8 citations do support that position include
- 9 (unintelligible) vs Wealth Management LLC at 628 F
- 10 third, 323 (unintelligible) 334, which is a
- 11 Seventh Circuit 2010 decision. And the applicable
- 12 quotation there is, "Modern courts have, ellipses,
- 13 concluded that 959(b) does not apply to
- 14 liquidations." Other cases that --
- 15 THE COURT: Mr. Alberts, can you pause? I
- 16 mean, you're not selling anything. This is not
- 17 you're closing, you're operating to cease
- 18 operations. I mean, I think that central district
- 19 case you cited was a 363 sale, right? Where the
- 20 courts held that the 363 sale process preempted
- 21 the need to get approval from the California State
- 22 Attorney General, right? I mean isn't that what
- 23 that case is about?
- MR. MAIZEL: Let me help here. This is
- 25 Sam Maizel, Your Honor, and since that was -- the



1 Gardens case is my case. The answer to your

- 2 direct question is yes. But the context of the
- 3 ruling is not relying on 363. It actually just
- 4 (unintelligible) in that decision, went and looked
- 5 at the case law and the precedent related to
- 6 959(b), and we argued it in that context, and we
- 7 can provide supplemental briefing. But the vast
- 8 majority of courts have exempted liquidating
- 9 estates and trustees from the application of
- 10 595(b) because the bankruptcy code says you have
- 11 to manage and operate the property for that to
- 12 apply.
- And while there's no legislative history
- 14 and there's not a lot of case law trying to define
- 15 it, what the courts, that have looked at it, have
- 16 looked at the plain language of those two words.
- 17 And they talk about managing and operations
- 18 causing it to function. And they draw the
- 19 conclusion that if what you're doing -- and what
- 20 we're doing here is directly analogous to what a
- 21 Chapter 7 trustee would do for this estate. Now,
- 22 not applying it to other states and other
- 23 hospitals, but to this estate, what we're doing is
- 24 -- the only thing we're doing is shutting it down,
- 25 just like a Chapter 7 trustee would do, and



```
closing it.
 1
 2
            And in that context, I think -- I just
 3
     think the precedent is pretty clear, that it does
 4
     not -- that 959 has not been held applicable.
 5
            THE COURT: I'm surprised by that,
 6
     Mr. Maizel, because I'm not aware of a
 7
     (unintelligible) that Chapter 7 trustees are given
 8
     a carte blanche exception to applicable law.
 9
            (Crosstalk)
10
            MR. MAIZEL: (Unintelligible).
11
            THE COURT: And I think that the system is
12
     (unintelligible) versus Brown, I mean that's
13
     inconsistent with a lot of things. I'm not aware
14
     of the -- the question I guess I have is, is this
15
     something I need to decide today? Because if
16
     you're requesting that I (unintelligible) and
17
     categorically applicable non-bankruptcy law, I'm
18
     not prepared to do that today.
19
            (Crosstalk)
20
            MR. MAIZEL:
                        Under --
21
            THE COURT:
                        (Unintelligible).
22
            MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, first of all, I
23
     don't know that this is a real issue because
24
     unlike in California, where we just literally had
25
     to address this issue this morning in the Verity
```



1 case, I'm not aware that there are Washington State regulations or statutes that deal with 2 3 closing, you know, timelines and such. But the 4 State law attorneys are on and the State lawyers 5 are on and they can better address that issue. 6 And we're not suggesting some complete --7 we're not suggesting that we are no longer bound 8 by state law providing patient care while we're 9 shutting down, or other applicable health or 10 safety codes. I think the context here is just 11 our concerns that if there was something that 12 would either require us, as in California, to give some mandatory notice period before we start 13 14 shutting down. I mean, we're not suggesting that 15 while we're operating, we're somehow exempt from 16 the rules regarding our conduct of patient care. 17 MR. ALBERTS: Your Honor, just to add to 18 that, there was an argument in Verity that there 19 was a time period that was substantially longer 20 than the scheduled closure period that was raised 21 under state law, I believe it was 60 or 90 days. 2.2 And so we just didn't want to be in a situation 23 where we put in an order that we were subject to 24 non-bankruptcy applicable law that would somehow 25 derail the complete closure. That was the purpose



1 of wanting to make, whatever is applicable law, at

- 2 least note that it doesn't undermine the closure
- 3 plan. So that was the point of the change that we
- 4 had made to the proposed order and circulated late
- 5 this day, which captures some of the concern
- 6 raised by Mr. Dyer and the counsel for the AG, but
- 7 didn't make the bankruptcy rulings subsumed below
- 8 whatever applicable law may or may not exist out
- 9 there.
- 10 THE COURT: I'd like to hear from the
- 11 government on this, but my inclination on this --
- 12 again, I think even assuming (unintelligible)
- 13 section 959(b) (unintelligible) and Mr. Maizel's
- 14 (unintelligible) and I'm not familiar with that
- 15 case law and I'm not sure that's consistent with
- 16 the text of the statute. I don't see an
- 17 affirmative preemptive provision anywhere, again
- in contrast to section 1123 which has an expressed
- 19 preemptive provision. And I think you need more
- 20 than just a negative inference out of that reading
- of 959(b). I mean, I think we can look at, for
- 22 example, the recent decision in Technology, which
- 23 rejects negative inferences of exactly this sort,
- 24 as sufficient to hold that amount of weight.
- 25 But sitting here today, I don't know that



1 this is (unintelligible). I don't know that I

- 2 need to rule on this. There may not be any
- 3 applicable non-bankruptcy law that you don't
- 4 intend to comply with. I think it would be
- 5 prudent for you to comply with applicable
- 6 non-bankruptcy law and if there's -- I mean,
- 7 again, (unintelligible) versus Brown suggested
- 8 administrative (unintelligible) liability if you
- 9 don't, and that's expressly applied to Chapter 7
- 10 trustee (unintelligible) that was a bankruptcy
- 11 trustee (unintelligible) liquidating assets.
- 12 So my view on this is -- and again, I'd
- 13 like to hear further from the government when
- 14 there's an opportunity to speak -- is that I think
- if this becomes a (unintelligible) pursuit, I want
- 16 to hear it on an expedited basis, and I'd like
- 17 more briefing on it. But I don't think we need to
- 18 put in the order that it's applicable to
- 19 non-bankruptcy law. But I'm also not putting in
- 20 the order that I'm preempting any applicable
- 21 non-bankruptcy law. And I am skeptical, to say
- the least, that there's preemptive affecting this
- 23 context given the absence of a statute even
- 24 suggesting affirmative preemptive effect. But I
- 25 don't need to definitively decide that today and



- 1 I'm not deciding that today.
- 2 If this becomes an issue between the
- 3 government and the State, assuming I grant the
- 4 motion -- again, I'd like to more (unintelligible)
- 5 briefing on this specific question and the exact
- 6 non-bankruptcy law at issue, and I'll decide it
- 7 very quickly. But I'm not -- I was not
- 8 anticipating, and I'm not prepared right now, to
- 9 conclude that there's preemptive effect
- 10 (unintelligible) over any applicable
- 11 non-bankruptcy law, and I'm not sure there's a
- 12 (unintelligible) dispute for me to decide that
- 13 anyway.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, given the fact
- 15 that, I think, this is a hypothetical, I think
- 16 your proposed resolution exactly is obviously okay
- 17 with the debtor and it's the right answer. I
- 18 mean, we don't have to do this in the abstract.
- 19 THE COURT: Thank you. And I've not seen
- 20 anything in the order suggesting there was a
- 21 (unintelligible) intended at this point. And
- 22 again, I'm just not -- I don't think I need to
- 23 resolve this right now. But we got interrupted.
- Mr. Alberts, was describing kind of where
- 25 you are with the 2020 (unintelligible).



1 MR. ALBERTS: Well, in fact, Your Honor,

- 2 as to that last point, the addition of the
- 3 language really got into the preemption. Our view
- 4 would be to simply strike any reference to it,
- 5 which brought it back to being neutral. And --
- 6 and that was the original form of the order that
- 7 was circulated yesterday and revised today up
- 8 until the last draft. So we think there's a
- 9 simple solution to that.
- 10 As to the balance, Your Honor, we've not
- 11 received any comments to the form of the order
- 12 from any other parties. Obviously those parties
- 13 that were served with copies are on the phone.
- 14 And if there are other concerns that they have, we
- are happy to try to address them now.
- 16 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Alberts. Is
- 17 there anything else you'd like to say before I
- 18 hand it over to the other parties?
- MR. ALBERTS: No, other than, you know, if
- 20 -- if I went on a little too long from our
- 21 pleadings, my apologies. Again, I just was
- 22 concerned that there may be people on the line who
- 23 hadn't had a chance to read them and I wanted them
- 24 to get the full thrust of everything we had said.
- THE COURT: No. Thank you, Mr. Alberts.



1 I appreciate that. I think it's appropriate that

- 2 it be very clear what's happening today and I
- 3 appreciate the discussion. And I think you took
- 4 an appropriate amount of time given the gravity of
- 5 what's being proposed.
- 6 Mr. Sherman, I'll hear from you on behalf
- 7 of the Committee.
- 8 MR. SHERMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. We
- 9 have both substantive and procedural issues. And
- 10 let me start with as (unintelligible) professional
- 11 that does healthcare work across the country,
- 12 there's never a good day when you're considering
- 13 the closure of a hospital; there is no silver
- 14 lining.
- 15 So when Mr. Alberts referred earlier to a
- 16 silver lining there, there is none. This is a bad
- 17 and somber day for the debtor, for the community,
- 18 for its creditors. And this somber day has been
- 19 magnified, you know, by the procedural due process
- 20 issues I alluded to earlier in the call. And it
- 21 is self-evident by the parties who are on this
- 22 call such that there are no representatives of
- 23 creditors, other than myself, as a fiduciary for
- 24 all creditors, but individual creditors have not
- 25 had an opportunity to participate. Employees have



```
1
     not had an opportunity to participate.
                                             The --
 2
            (Crosstalk)
 3
            THE COURT: (Unintelligible). Lapis is a
 4
     very large creditor, right? In the State and the
 5
     (unintelligible). I mean, (unintelligible) no
 6
     creditors looking estate. So to say, there's no
 7
     creditor on the line is a remarkable
 8
     overstatement; wouldn't you agree?
 9
                          No, Your Honor. I think
            MR. SHERMAN:
10
     that Lapis is a secured creditor which has its
11
     collateral that it looks to. The State, I'm not
12
     aware of any claims it has. But there are
13
     thousands of creditors in this case, Your Honor,
14
     that haven't been provided notice.
15
                       And we discussed this in the
            THE COURT:
16
     chambers conference, but I'm happy to do it now on
17
     the record if you'd like. So what would you
18
     propose is that this court should have put, and
19
     the debtor should have put, (unintelligible)
20
     health and safety that says risk on a procedural
21
     issue; is that what you're saying to me?
22
            MR. SHERMAN: Absolutely not, Your Honor.
23
     What -- what -- I think the process that was
24
     employed in the Verity case, 5- 600 miles down the
25
     road from Yakima, could have been employed here.
```



THE COURT: Well, they filed that motion 1 2 Monday; isn't that correct? And that hearing was 3 two days later, so I could have a hearing on 4 Monday? Is that what you're telling me, sir? 5 MR. SHERMAN: No, Your Honor. That the 6 papers could have been filed, the public could 7 have been put on notice, so people could have 8 participated in the hearing. That -- that's all 9 I'm saying, Your Honor. Is that the concept that 10 there was nothing on the docket and is nothing on 11 the docket, and the fact that the creditors' 12 committee, the members of the creditors' 13 committee, could not participate in this hearing 14 because they were prevented from getting the 15 notice of it is -- those are the procedural due 16 process concerns, is that the largest creditors in 17 these cases were restricted in getting information 18 regarding this hearing along with all other 19 creditors. 20 So when Your Honor wants to have a 21 complete record, I -- I don't know how that can be 22 accomplished when stakeholders, unions, trade 23 creditors, employees, have not had an opportunity 24 to voice concerns. That's it, Your Honor. 25 not trying to remarkably overstate anything.



1 just saying in comparison to the creditors out

- 2 there and a short number of people on this call,
- 3 there's a disproportional amount of people that
- 4 have not had the opportunity to understand what's
- 5 happening. That's it, Your Honor. And there are
- 6 processes by which hospital and business closures
- 7 happen. And that's covered by 363.
- 8 I think debtors' counsel made another bold
- 9 statement when he said, "I'm not even sure it's
- 10 covered by 363." Well, I'm not sure how often,
- 11 from a horizontal or vertical test, of ordinary
- 12 course of business, I would presume that this is
- 13 the first time that this hospital has been closed.
- 14 So, it is a 363. It's clearly outside of the
- 15 ordinary course of business. It clearly requires
- 16 court approval, and that court approval kicks in
- 17 9014, which then provides notice to 2002. And
- 18 what we have here is an abridged version of that.
- 19 And the milk is spilled, unfortunately, because
- 20 we're here and I'm doing it. And I just want the
- 21 record to be clear that we, the Committee, as a
- 22 representative of all general unsecured creditors,
- 23 have made it known -- and history will look back
- 24 on this transcript -- to reflect our objections
- 25 to procedural due process.



I don't want to belabor the point, Your

- 2 Honor. I respect what Your Honor said. But there
- 3 are lots of people out there that wanted to be
- 4 part of this process that were restricted from
- 5 doing it. So, I don't know how to undo that. So,
- 6 we're having a hearing, and then three days later,
- 7 somebody from the union -- some trade vendor or
- 8 some doctor wanted to say, "Wait a minute. How
- 9 did this hospital get closed? Why did the Court
- 10 do that? I had a concern of XYZ. That person
- 11 cannot express that concern, just by operation of
- 12 what happened.
- 13 And I understand Your Honor's statements
- on pacing health and safety, and we obviously
- 15 respect that. But I'm just saying that there was
- 16 precedence, and the precedence is real. Your
- 17 Honor just found it, right? Your Honor just said,
- 18 "In the Verity case, there was a notice put on the
- 19 docket, the Court entered an order, and in 48
- 20 hours you had a hearing."
- 21 MR. MAIZEL: You know, Your Honor -- this
- 22 is Sam Maizel --
- MR. SHERMAN: Mr. Maizel, Mr. Alberts had
- 24 55 minutes to talk. I --
- 25 MR. MAIZEL: I just wanted to respond to



- 1 that point since I --
- 2 MR. SHERMAN: It's disrespectful,
- 3 Mr. Maizel. Right now -- your side had a chance
- 4 to speak.
- 5 Your Honor, I would only ask that we be
- 6 afforded the same opportunity.
- 7 Mr. Sherman, why don't go ahead.
- 8 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, I'll let you
- 9 respond to this later on.
- 10 And certainly, Mr. Sherman, I think you're
- 11 better served moving to the substance of the
- 12 motion. And I'd be curious to hear whether your
- 13 committee opposes it, because this is really what
- 14 you seem to want when you just spent nearly two
- 15 hours cross-examining Mr. Lane in December. So,
- 16 I'd love to hear your views on the substance of
- 17 what's being proposed.
- 18 MR. SHERMAN: Sure, Your Honor. And I'm
- 19 happy to move over to the substance of issues.
- The substance of issues related to what
- 21 Your Honor actually alluded to, which is how is
- this to be funded in compliance with 351, because
- 23 we've looked at the budget. And the budget, as
- 24 constituted -- and Mr. Jarrick is here, obviously
- on behalf of Lapis, who's now our DIP lender -- I



1 don't see the debtors liquidity and line items

- 2 that address closure issues. We've asked for
- 3 closure plans on economics; we haven't seen
- 4 anything. There was a statement by Mr. Gallagher,
- 5 I heard earlier, that they have the money to do
- 6 it; I don't know of that. I don't know what the
- 7 debtors' estimates, for example, on medical
- 8 records are. How are they going to hold the
- 9 records? For what period of time? Just by
- 10 saying, "I'm going to comply with 351," is
- 11 different than they have the cash available to
- 12 fund 351.
- 13 And Your Honor alluded to earlier, my two
- 14 hours of cross-examination of Mr. Lane. And I
- 15 refer you back to that when we talked about 506C
- 16 issues, and the potential that the estate is short
- in funding expenses.
- 18 And, in our experience, Your Honor, the
- 19 retention of medical records is an expensive
- 20 proposition. I'd like to hear if the debtor has a
- 21 quote as to how expensive that is, and a statement
- 22 from Lapis that they're going to fund it. That
- 23 would go a long way to addressing substantive
- 24 issues raised as, if this facility is to be
- 25 closed, how would the medical records be preserved



1 and how does the debtor have the cash to do it?

- There is no updated budget, Your Honor.
- 3 There's nothing attached to the motion which shows
- 4 how these costs -- A, what the costs are; B, how
- 5 are the costs going to comply with the budget; and
- 6 C, whether there's enough liquidity to match what
- 7 is to be paid. So if the debtor can make that
- 8 representation and tell us what the quotes are,
- 9 and that they have the cash to pay, and if Lapis
- 10 says they're going to fund enough to pay for the
- 11 closure costs, that addresses the economic
- 12 concerns relating to this motion, Your Honor.
- 13 So I could turn the podium back to
- 14 Mr. Maizel, who, you know, obviously didn't mean
- 15 to interrupt me when it came time to
- 16 (unintelligible) showing how they're going to pay
- for this, but I'd like to hear from the debtor and
- 18 his principles, how -- what are the costs of
- 19 closure? How is it impacted by the budget? How
- 20 do they have the liquidity with their DIP lender
- 21 to do it? What discussions they've had with their
- 22 DIP lender to pay for this? Because we're dealing
- 23 with an estate here that we just went through
- 24 hours of testimony dealing with thin liquidity.
- 25 We need to understand -- I think the Court needs



1 to understand -- how this is to be paid for.

- 2 Thank you, Judge.
- 3 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Sherman.
- 4 And, Mr. Maizel, you don't need to respond
- 5 to that right away. I just want to let everyone
- 6 else go first and then the debtors can circle back
- 7 at the end. I think Mr. Sherman is raising a fair
- 8 issue about the cost; it was the same issue the
- 9 Court touched on a little bit. So I think
- 10 elaborating on that before we conclude the hearing
- 11 would be appropriate. So please put that on the
- 12 list of things to address.
- Mr. Kannel, do you have anything you'd
- 14 like to say today on behalf of UNB bank and Lapis,
- and I assume this is both (unintelligible) their
- 16 pre-petition lender hat.
- 17 MR. KANNEL: This is (unintelligible)
- 18 pre-petition hat, but it's deposition.
- 19 Mr. Jarrick can confirm that with respect to their
- 20 DIP hat, and our statement is we're not objecting
- 21 to the release sought in the motion, and I think I
- 22 can wrap it up there.
- THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Kannel.
- 24 Brevity is always the soul of wit. I appreciate
- 25 that.



1 Mr. Jarrick, I guess, do you have anything 2 else to add wearing the DIP hat? 3 MR. JARRICK: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 4 Other than to just state for the record that Lapis 5 as a DIP lender is completely supportive of the 6 closure and the closure process. 7 Thank you, Mr. Jarrick. THE COURT: 8 Mr. Dyer, on behalf of the US trustee? 9 Thank you, Your Honor. I think MR. DYER: 10 we agree that this isn't an ordinary course 11 transaction. This is something that needs the 12 Court's approval. But the devil's in the details, 13 and that's in the closure plan. 14 I think the Court's going to have to make 15 some specific findings about notice and due 16 Under the circumstances it's process. 17 (unintelligible) on this case, especially as it 18 relates to the regulatory agencies. I believe 19 they do have some concerns they'll voice, too. 20 On the closure plan, there's nothing in 21 the record that shows there is any kind of 2.2 pre-motion consultation about the terms of the 23 closure plan, and I think that's where the 24 heartburn will come in. That's the devil in the 25 details, not the actual overall granting of this



1 motion on closure. Because, economically, that's

- 2 pretty plain from the record.
- 3 But the closure plan itself is not the
- 4 same level of a decision it should close, the
- 5 closure plan itself is the aspect of complying
- 6 with applicable law and/or those things that they
- 7 can do, perhaps, to minimize any non-compliance
- 8 with applicable law. And the -- I think my
- 9 suggestion that, in accordance with applicable
- 10 non-bankruptcy law be added in paragraph two of
- 11 the proposed order, precisely because there's both
- 12 federal and state implications here, and
- 13 (unintelligible) -- as the Court indicated -- as
- 14 already read, that you have to offer, according to
- 15 the requirements of (unintelligible) state. This
- is an operation that is now deciding to cease
- operations, and even (unintelligible) trustees,
- 18 when they have an operating order, must comply
- 19 with state law when they shut down after they have
- an operating order under 721.
- 21 The real problem on the course is that
- 22 it's not clear, as the Court already noted, what
- 23 house laws may or may not be overwritten by this
- order, and (unintelligible) be neutral on that, I
- 25 understand that. And I also understand that there



1 may not actually be any conflict that has not been

- 2 represented to the Court today. I hope that there
- 3 will not be any conflict because my primary
- 4 concern is not having that come back to this
- 5 bankruptcy court to incur more costs and expenses
- 6 over things that should be clarified in the
- 7 closure plan today or pre-today.
- 8 I don't see a statue in conflict with
- 9 state law as I understand it; I don't know that we
- 10 have any other issues other than the 363(b) issue.
- 11 And this case is -- I mean, the argument
- 12 today is that we have a case in joint
- 13 administration. We have Astria Health as a
- 14 holding company operating all of the general
- 15 administration at its level with a breakout piece
- 16 for these other, either wholly owned or
- 17 affiliated, companies, and yet, the argument in
- 18 the (unintelligible) is that, oh no, we had to
- 19 stand alone (unintelligible). That practically
- 20 makes no sense, and I think it is (unintelligible)
- 21 959(b), but the Court is reserving that issue, to
- 22 something in the future, that's fine. But there
- 23 are maybe other provisions, other than the timing,
- 24 that may be in conflict.
- 25 As I heard Mr. Maizel make his comment, it



1 was about the timing of the notice period that he

- 2 was concerned, and the patient care aspects may
- 3 indeed require more than seven days as it relates
- 4 to any of the patients that have to be transferred
- 5 or placed elsewhere. So the -- I'm sure that
- 6 that's built in with some elasticity, but it's not
- 7 mandated in the way that the order or the motion
- 8 is written.
- 9 I also would like that to be clearly
- 10 understood, that that really is an elastic period,
- 11 as it requires patient's (unintelligible), and
- 12 that if the notice side runs after the patient
- 13 care issues are taken care of, that's something
- 14 that can be brought to the Court if that actually
- 15 has some monetary impact that needs to be dealt
- 16 with.
- 17 That's the reason I want to be in
- 18 accordance with the (unintelligible)
- 19 non-bankruptcy law in there, is because if the
- 20 notice issue is going to be reserved out for
- 21 something else that's (unintelligible) the other
- 22 matters have to be done in appropriate
- 23 (unintelligible) and Mr. Maizel is promising to do
- 24 that. But as long as everybody's clear, that's
- 25 not a leverage point down the road that people get



1 to argue about. I don't want the cost coming back

- 2 on the estate. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 3 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Dyer. I
- 4 appreciate your comments. As I indicated, and
- 5 again, we'll put a finer point on this at the end
- 6 of the hearing, but the Court is inclined to
- 7 reserve on the pre (unintelligible) issue,
- 8 including (unintelligible) maybe the entirely
- 9 academic. You raised a fair point that I had not
- 10 fully thought of that I'm -- I'm inclined, and I'm
- 11 just looking at the most recent draft of the order
- 12 that I have that grants authority to influence the
- 13 plan. And I think adding some elasticity language
- 14 to this paragraph, giving the debtors authority to
- 15 modify the plan to the extent necessary to comply
- 16 with the appropriate law or to the extent that
- 17 they reasonably deem necessary to protect patient
- 18 safety, would be appropriate. So that the closure
- 19 plan, as it exists today, is a plan, but it's not
- 20 shackling ourselves to that. And that the debtors
- 21 can make modifications to that order precisely to
- 22 avoid having to present a fight with a state
- 23 agency, the (unintelligible). Or. Again, if it
- 24 means the difference between something tragic
- 25 happening or not. So I think that's a very good



- 1 idea. I'm sure the debtors won't oppose having
- 2 that flexibility built-in and the Court's happy to
- 3 add that to the order. So thank you, Mr. Dyer.
- 4 I'd like to hear from the patient
- 5 Ombudsman, Ms. Goodman.
- 6 MS. GOODMAN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: Before you start, I want to
- 8 point out, I know -- I'm sure you feel that you've
- 9 been put in a difficult situation given some of
- 10 the statements made about the motion which I think
- 11 relate to the debtors' construction of things that
- 12 were said in the prior hearings.
- 13 As I said in December when this came out,
- 14 I don't really want or think I need to get into
- 15 the weave on the back and forth on that. So I
- 16 think just registering that you strongly disagree
- 17 with the debtors views about that is sufficient.
- 18 And I am going to take out, assuming I
- 19 grant the motion today, I'm going to take out that
- 20 entire paragraph out of the proposed order. That,
- 21 along with some other things we'll talk about
- later, I don't think are necessary for me to make
- 23 findings on.
- 24 So I just wanted to let you know, we don't
- 25 need -- I'm sure I know what your position on this



1 is going to be and I appreciate it. And I'm not

- 2 casting aspersions at all on anyone today. And
- 3 I'm not making findings along the lines that were
- 4 included in the draft order. So please don't
- 5 focus on that. Please kind of focus on going
- 6 forward, concerns you may have about patient
- 7 safety, because I do think motions of these sorts
- 8 are part of why Congress in 2005 created your
- 9 position. So I'm very interested in what you have
- 10 to say about all of that.
- 11 MS. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. That
- 12 wasn't on my agenda, but I appreciate the
- 13 (unintelligible) discussion.
- 14 Given the nature of how this has rolled
- 15 out, I have not engaged in any specific
- 16 discussions or granular discussions with director
- 17 and leadership, who I think would be very
- 18 important and instrumental in affecting a closure
- 19 plan.
- 20 Certainly, the items in the motion are in
- 21 outline form. But I think the State agency folks
- 22 can speak to this better than I. But I think the
- 23 actual plan would be far more detailed on the
- 24 ground, granular to patient names, pair sources,
- 25 needs, et cetera. And I think once you get



1 granular into that, we may find that there's a

2 handful of inpatients that are more challenging to

3 place.

4 The state agencies proactively reached out

5 to me. I've had some conversations today. Those

6 conversations probably, again, need to engage

7 appropriate people on sight and -- and be able to

8 sort of (unintelligible) that out to see. I think

9 by large measure, seven days is probably doable,

10 but even just (unintelligible) there's probably

11 some number of patients, that will be difficult.

12 So I guess I'll leave it at that, unless

13 you have specific questions. I do want to mention

14 though, we're really focused on the inpatients.

15 And the outpatient services that will close are

16 also a concern to me in terms of either patient

17 care vacuum or making sure there is some triaging

18 of those patients. And I don't think I need to go

19 to every specific example, but you've got people

20 scheduled for outpatient cardiac services; you

21 have people who have had open-heart surgery that

22 are in a phase-two cardiac rehab program; you have

23 people engaged in infusion services where they

24 have critical infusion but they may come to the

25 hospital to receive on an outpatient basis. And



I'm not sure I'm comfortable with just summarily 1 2 saying that we're going to offer those services to 3 them at Toppenish or Sunnyside because people may 4 have various social determinants that make that 5 unrealistic or unavailable to them, either for 6 insurance reasons, transportation or otherwise. 7 So for my perspective, obviously there's a lot more detail and build-out needed. And those 8 9 are sort of my high-level concerns, unless you've 10 got -- oh, and one other mention is, because this 11 has come up for me as an ombudsman, you also have 12 workers who are patients. You know, again, I've actually run into this. They're seeking their 13 14 healthcare as well and I'm not sure how this all 15 plays into staff that may have things planned, 16 that are losing their job and whether there is any 17 protections or any -- but I think making sure that 18 there's clear communication for those folks as 19 well, because I would imagine they are also 20 included in this mix either on an anticipated 21 inpatient stay, a current stay, or outpatient 2.2 services, as I've discussed.



23

24

25

appreciate the concerns that you've raised.

appreciate it. I don't have any questions and I

Thank you Ms. Goodman.

THE COURT:

1 do hope the debtors take a look at those on a more

- 2 granular level, as you described.
- I'll turn it to, I think Ms. Yunker, for
- 4 the State of Washington. And I have to
- 5 apologize if I'm not calling the correct people
- 6 for the correct agencies. I'll let you go first
- 7 and then anyone else speaking on behalf of state
- 8 regulatory agencies, and then counsel for the City
- 9 of Yakima, if she would like to say anything, and
- 10 then I'll open it up more broadly if anyone else
- in line who would like to speak. But Ms. Yunker,
- 12 please go ahead.
- MS. YUNKER: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 14 First, let me put Mr. Maizel and
- 15 Mr. Alberts at ease a bit. We're not dealing with
- 16 the State of California here. Washington
- 17 recognizes that a facility in financial distress
- 18 is likely to struggle to maintain quality patient
- 19 care. And the State will cooperate, in every way
- 20 that it can, to assure a safe and efficient
- 21 transition of patient care to other capable
- 22 providers. In fact, it may be the case that in
- 23 certain situations, the State can facilitate
- 24 access to resources. It might even help in the
- 25 safe in the (unintelligible) transition.



1 Now I'm not saying that's the case with

- 2 respect to today's motion. I simply don't know
- 3 that. But, struggling facilities will never know
- 4 if a state can help if they proceed without timely
- 5 approaching state regulators to consult on a plan
- 6 before shutting their doors.
- 7 So patient well-being is first and
- 8 foremost to the State and the State really is here
- 9 to help. With that, I would like to yield my time
- 10 to my colleagues. And I'm going to ask if we can
- 11 hear from chief legal counsel for the Health Care
- 12 Authority. She needs to leave. She's got a 3
- o'clock unavoidable appointment, and that would be
- 14 Annette Schuffenhauer.
- 15 THE COURT: Yes. Ms. Schuffenhauer,
- 16 please -- please go ahead. Certainly, if you have
- 17 a scheduling conflict -- and I would like to hear
- 18 from you today, so, please go ahead.
- 19 MS. SCHUFFENHAUER: Great. Thank you so
- 20 much. Just for the record, my name is Annette,
- 21 A-N-N-E-T-T-E, last name Schuffenhauer. Just
- 22 because it's super long, I'm going to spell if for
- the record, S-C-H-U-F-F-E-N-H-A-U-E-R.
- I am the Chief Legal Officer for
- 25 Washington State Health Care Authority. I am an



- 1 attorney, but I am not the attorney of HCA.
- 2 Mrs. Iverson, who is on the phone, is our AAG.
- 3 I've worked with Washington State Medicaid
- 4 Program since 2003. I know our patients well, and
- 5 I know our practices well. Washington State
- 6 Health Care Authority is the largest state-wide
- 7 purchaser of healthcare services insuring one out
- 8 of three non-Medicare recipients in the State of
- 9 Washington and that continues to grow.
- 10 We're also the State's Behavioral Health
- 11 Authority responsible for inpatient and outpatient
- 12 services for clients for behavioral health needs,
- 13 such as administration of the Involuntary
- 14 Treatment Act in the State of Washington.
- We've haven't been party to participate in
- 16 designing or implementation of the transition plan
- 17 or discharge plan -- just seeing that today for
- 18 the first time -- and so we haven't been able to
- 19 assess it. But we have been in this situation
- 20 before. We've had to move some of our patients
- 21 fast. And we have a great team of healthcare
- 22 practitioners and nurses that work with all parts
- 23 of the State to help when our patients need to
- 24 move.
- 25 For instance -- well, just to add the



- 1 complexity here, we contract with five major
- 2 managed care plans. Any number of these patients,
- 3 that could be at this facility, might be enrolled
- 4 in a managed care plan for which we would need to
- 5 coordinate. So it gets kind of complex, but now
- 6 that we're aware, we're on board.
- We're not objecting to the time period.
- 8 We just need very careful and close coordination
- 9 with the ombudsman's office, as well the facility,
- 10 and then we will be able to work with pulling
- 11 together all the other partners that need to help
- 12 for our patients without having any
- 13 (unintelligible) at this time as to who's there
- 14 and what the transition needs are going to be.
- 15 Just as others have stated, it's hard to assess
- 16 whether or not all patients will be successfully
- 17 transferred within seven days, but we will work
- 18 really hard with all that need to be worked with
- 19 to try and make that happen.
- THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. I
- 21 appreciate the comments and certainly the
- 22 resources that you can bring and your cooperation
- 23 if this indeed goes forward.
- Would anyone else on the line who is
- 25 counsel for any agency or part of the State of



- 1 Washington like to address the Court?
- 2 MR. BUCKNALL: This is Jack Bucknall. I'm
- 3 an Assistant Attorney General. I represent the
- 4 Washington State Department of Health.
- 5 Specifically, I represent the Department of
- 6 Health's Hospital Licensing Program.
- 7 For just a little bit of context for the
- 8 comments I'm going to make today, the Department
- 9 of Health is an umbrella agency. And under that
- 10 umbrella, there are lots of semi-independent
- 11 boards and commissions that are also responsible
- 12 for licensing healthcare providers, and then also
- 13 healthcare facilities, one of which, the
- 14 Washington State Pharmacy Commission, is
- 15 implicated by this closure today.
- In principle, the Department of Health
- does not oppose the motion to close the hospital,
- 18 and in principle, does not oppose a rapid timeline
- 19 to close the hospital based on the debtors
- 20 representations that they are (unintelligible) or
- 21 can no longer -- no longer have the resources to
- 22 provide safe patient care.
- 23 The purpose of hospital licensing is to
- 24 ensure that hospitals operate in a manner that
- 25 ensures safe patient care. And based on the



1 representations debtors have made, it doesn't look

- 2 like that's going to continue to be possible.
- 3 But, so long as they're operating, our position is
- 4 they have to operate in a manner that is
- 5 consistent with the licensing requirements, and
- 6 that includes ensuring that the hospital
- 7 implements a discharge plan that ensures patient
- 8 safety and appropriate transfer of care.
- 9 The patient care ombudsman, Ms. Goodwin,
- 10 touched on this -- and we think this is a really
- 11 important point to reinforce -- that so long as
- 12 there's a patient in that hospital, the debtors
- 13 are responsible for ensuring for the continued
- 14 care and also for appropriate discharge planning
- 15 and transfer.
- And at this juncture, we don't know what
- 17 patients are there. We don't know which patients
- 18 might pose significant problems with discharge or
- 19 transfer. And until the execution of the plan
- 20 occurs, it's really impossible to know if the
- 21 timeline proposed is reasonable or not, or if it
- 22 would be consistent with the State licensing
- 23 requirements for discharge planning.
- One other item I'd like to bring up is
- 25 that we want to be sure -- and there's a specific



1 statute in Washington law that requires medical

- 2 records be safeguarded and stored. I think it
- 3 should be interpreted in a manner that's
- 4 consistent with HIPAA, which also requires that
- 5 patients have access to their healthcare
- 6 information. As part of this plan, we would like
- 7 to see that the Court ensure that not only
- 8 subsequent physicians receive notice about how to
- 9 access patient records, but that patients
- 10 themselves receive notice about where they can
- 11 request their records once the facility closes.
- 12 And to close, I would just like to point
- 13 out that there are at least two regulations, that
- 14 I can think of, that are in conflict with the
- 15 closure plan that the debtors have outlined,
- 16 although I heard the Court say that we probably
- 17 wouldn't be shackled with strict timeline. But
- 18 first, this hospital has a pharmacy, it has a
- 19 licensed pharmacy within that. And there's a
- 20 state regulation that requires a minimum of 15
- 21 days' notice to the Pharmacy Commission before the
- 22 pharmacy closes. Based on the motion, I
- 23 understand closing the hospital pharmacy will be
- 24 part of the closure plan. And the plan, as
- 25 proposed, will not satisfy that regulation. For



1 the record, that regulation is WAC 246-869-250.

- 2 Another role that the Department of Health
- 3 plays is that it serves as a state-designated
- 4 inspection agency for the federal Department of
- 5 Health and Human Services. So it inspects
- 6 hospitals on behalf of CMS. I believe CMS is
- 7 represented on the line and I'll let them speak to
- 8 this further. But my understanding, and it's the
- 9 State's understanding, that a hospital has to
- 10 provide at least 15 days' notice to CMS of
- 11 hospital closure of a CMS-certified hospital. And
- 12 so their notification -- their closure plan did
- 13 not meet the requirements in the federal CFRs.
- 14 Unless there are any questions, I don't
- 15 have anything else. Thank you very much.
- 16 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. Again, I
- 17 don't think the Court needs to decide any of the
- 18 specific (unintelligible) issues today and I
- 19 certainly encourage avoiding them to the extent
- 20 possible. I would note that the (unintelligible)
- 21 order submitted by the debtors expressly
- 22 contemplates that cessation of operations at the
- 23 medical center will be done in coordination with
- 24 the Department of Health. So I think the debtors
- 25 are already anticipating a substantial



coordination with you or with your department. 1 2 Just briefly, regarding the patient record 3 point again, I don't know that this is right 4 today, but Section 351 does outline a set of 5 requirements that would apply in contrast to any 6 otherwise applicable federal and state law if the 7 debtor in possession doesn't have sufficient 8 amounts of funds to pay to the storage of patient 9 records in the manner required by applicable 10 non-bankruptcy laws. So although there's not a 11 general preemptive provision, I do think -- and 12 again, I don't know that need to decide this today, but I would observe that Section 351 is a 13 14 provision of the bankruptcy code that expressly 15 negates otherwise applicable federal or state law. So that's just worth everyone keeping in 16

19 Why don't I hear from counsel for CMS?

20 MS. YUNKER: Your Honor, this is

21 Dina Yunker. We also have representatives -- two

mind in the event this becomes germane down the

22 representatives from the Customer Protection

23 Division, but that's not necessarily with respect

24 to patient care. So I'm sorry to interrupt. I

25 think it's appropriate to go further with CMS.



17

18

road.

```
1
            (Crosstalk)
 2
            THE COURT: Please go ahead.
 3
            MR. DONOVAN:
                          Good afternoon, Your Honor.
 4
     This is Brian Donovan from the US Attorney's
 5
     Office appearing on behalf of CMS. And there's
 6
     also Aaron Brown from HHS on the line, as well.
 7
     He can also answer some questions if you have any.
 8
            (Crosstalk).
 9
            MR. BROWN: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
10
            MR. DONOVAN:
                          In regards to CMS's position
11
     on this, I think we've -- a couple of the
12
     statements have already acknowledged kind of where
13
     we are.
14
            Mr. Dyer acknowledged the
15
     devil-in-the-details, I think, in terms of patient
16
     records. And I know there's the bankruptcy
17
     statute that applies to that. I think CMS was a
18
     little bit concerned that there's not at least an
19
     acknowledgment in the closure plan, about the
20
     federal regulations that apply to patient records
21
     keeping and HIPPA requirements. And I think we
```



22

23

24

25

would like to see a little bit more detail in the

The larger concern, I think we have, is --

closure plan in regards to that on that point.

and it was just referenced -- is the Federal 42

1 CFR 489.52, termination by the provider, requires

- 2 a provider who operates within CMS to provide 15
- 3 days' notice to the public before closure.
- 4 The timeline for the closure plan clearly
- 5 does not allow for that type of notice to the
- 6 public. And it also requires notice to CMS not
- 7 less than 15 days before closure. And again, this
- 8 timeline that's contemplated in the closure plan
- 9 is a seven-day closure plan. So I know that Your
- 10 Honor doesn't want to address the preemption
- 11 issue, but I think is a bit of conflict between
- 12 the federal regulations that govern CMS, and
- 13 notice of termination, and what the closure plan
- 14 contemplates.
- 15 THE COURT: Counsel, can I ask you about
- 16 that regulation? Is that just categorical without
- 17 exception? So if there's an earthquake or a
- 18 meteor or a tsunami, you can't close a hospital?
- MR. DONOVAN: Well, the regulation itself
- 20 doesn't seem to contemplate any sort of exigent
- 21 circumstances like that. It says the provider
- 22 must give notice to the public at least 15 days
- 23 before the effective date of termination, must
- 24 specify the termination date, and explain the
- 25 extent of services.



1 In terms of termination notice to CMS

- 2 itself, it's actually a six-month termination
- 3 timeline. But it says CMS may accept a
- 4 termination date less than six months if it
- 5 determines that to do so would not unduly disrupt
- 6 services to the community or otherwise interfere
- 7 with the effective administration of Medicare
- 8 program.
- 9 We don't necessarily have that finding,
- 10 but we understand that there is a tight timeline
- 11 here. So, you know, CMS could accept a closure or
- 12 termination notice of less than six months under
- 13 the regulation. But the public notice requirement
- 14 under the regulation seems pretty firm on the 15
- 15 days.
- 16 THE COURT: I mean it would just be
- 17 surprising to the Court if that's categorical
- 18 without exception, because even things like the
- 19 Warren Act relating to (unintelligible) employees
- 20 certainly has exception for liquidating
- 21 businesses, and I -- I just don't know how that
- 22 regulation could be so ironclad. You know, if a
- 23 natural disaster strikes or a cyber-attack
- 24 strikes, or even just a bank sweeps all of the
- 25 cash so that the hospital has no cash, that



1 there's this rigid, unyielding, 15-day notice

- 2 period, I'm surprised that that's the law.
- 3 Again, I don't know that I need to decide
- 4 this today, but it would be surprising to the
- 5 Court if that's -- and I don't understand how,
- 6 just as a matter of logic, there could be such a
- 7 requirement given the world in which we live in,
- 8 which severe events happen and people need to act
- 9 quickly because of exigent circumstances.
- 10 MR. DONOVAN: I understand, Your Honor.
- 11 But I'm not sure that the debtors have made the
- 12 showing of a exigent circumstance to the extent of
- 13 an earthquake or a cyber attack or something.
- 14 There's clearly a financial circumstance
- 15 here, but I don't -- I'm not familiar enough with
- 16 the filings in this case to show that there's such
- 17 an exigent circumstance that the 15-day notice
- 18 couldn't be incorporated in this closure plan.
- 19 We're talking about an additional eight days of --
- 20 as they work through this plan.
- 21 So I don't know if they've made that type
- 22 of finding or showing.
- 23 THE COURT: Okay. Well, in the event that
- 24 the Court grants the motion, as I said, I'm
- 25 inclined to build some elasticity into to it so



1 that you can continue to discuss this with the

- 2 debtors. And if it needs to come back to the
- 3 Court for a finding about whether this is -- you
- 4 know, is as severe as say a cyber attack would be,
- 5 we can have that hearing. So I was -- I was just
- 6 curious because I'm not familiar with this
- 7 regulation, but I'd be a little surprised if
- 8 either regulatory guidance or (unintelligible) on
- 9 interpreting it hasn't built some plan to
- 10 (unintelligible). But thank you for pointing that
- 11 out.
- Now, I encourage you to discuss this
- 13 further with the debtors' counsel.
- MR. DONOVAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I
- 15 don't believe that I have anything further on this
- 16 point, unless Mr. Brown has anything from CMS.
- 17 MR. BROWN: Nothing further.
- 18 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, both.
- 19 Ms. Yunker, I think you have indicated
- 20 that there's folks from the Consumer Protection
- 21 Department (unintelligible) who'd like to speak,
- 22 so if they can please go ahead next.
- MS. UDAHSEN: Your honor, this
- 24 Audrey Udashen. I'm an Assistant Attorney General
- 25 in the Consumer Protection Division. The Attorney



1 General's Office oversees the dissolution of

- 2 nonprofit corporations pursuant to RCW 24.03, of
- 3 which the debtor is one. We mostly want to make
- 4 sure that everyone on the call recognizes that the
- 5 debtor is subject to RCW 24.03. And although, you
- 6 know, unlike California, there isn't a requirement
- 7 that we be given notice of the closure of the
- 8 hospital, there is a requirement that we be given
- 9 a proposed plan for the distribution of the
- 10 debtors assets upon the dissolution of the
- 11 nonprofit. And there's a 20-day notice
- 12 requirement, and I just want to make sure that
- 13 debtors' counsel is aware of that, and that, you
- 14 know, the plan doesn't preempt that requirement.
- 15 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. And just
- 16 to elaborate on what you're saying, because you're
- 17 touching on important bankruptcy issues, the Court
- 18 is not authorizing, in connection with the closure
- 19 plan, the disposition of assets or the winding up
- 20 of the entity. That would need to be done -- I'm
- 21 not going to say with 100 percent certainty
- 22 pursuant to a plan, but that is the sort of thing
- 23 that normally would be effectuated pursuant to a
- 24 Chapter 11 plan. And the Court's constrained by
- 25 the Supreme Court's (unintelligible) decision in



1 terms of what could be authorized outside of a

- 2 plan. So Mr. Maizel and Mr. Alberts can address
- 3 this when they come back at the end. But I don't
- 4 understand the debtors to be proposing anything
- 5 specific to the disposition of the assets to their
- 6 winding up of the legal entity. And the Court's
- 7 view is not that I'd be approving that today. I
- 8 think that, very likely, would need to be done
- 9 pursuant -- and probably in this case -- will be
- 10 done pursuant to a Chapter 11 plan. And I think
- 11 they certainly should give you notice pursuant to
- 12 the bankruptcy rules. That would be a longer
- 13 notice period than applicable notice period you
- 14 mentioned. But thank you for comments.
- MS. UDAHSEN: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: Anyone else from the State of
- 17 Washington or the federal government who'd like to
- 18 address the Court?
- 19 All right, counsel for the City of Yakima,
- 20 if you would like to address the Court today.
- 21 MS. WATKINS: Thank you, Your Honor. Just
- 22 quickly, I think that the main point that the City
- of Yakima would like to say is that we're
- 24 concerned about the strain on resources. And we
- 25 would like to stay informed more closely with the



1 closure to ensure that our public safety agencies

- 2 have the right information at the time that they
- 3 need it, so that the police department, fire
- 4 department, our ambulance services, have a really
- 5 good understanding of what's going on and what
- 6 services are being offered, when.
- 7 And if we could do that in a coordinated
- 8 manner, and the City could be kept in the loop
- 9 about those emergency services really
- 10 specifically, that would be helpful. Although I
- 11 don't represent the county or the sheriff's
- 12 department or the fire district, I think that they
- 13 would also want that information as soon as
- 14 possible, because they will be re-routing people,
- when they pick them up, to the only other hospital
- 16 that's located within the City. Thank you.
- 17 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. I think
- 18 that those are fair concerns. And much of that is
- 19 encompassed within the debtors closure plan, but I
- 20 certainly hope that they go above and beyond with
- 21 the -- a very physically large space within the
- 22 City of Yakima, but it's also certainly, within
- 23 the City and the County, a geographically large
- 24 place. And as someone who works down the street
- 25 from us, from the hospital, and I would certainly,



- 1 if there were an emergency, want the emergency
- 2 responders to know where to take me if that were
- 3 to happen. So I, on a personal level, appreciate
- 4 your concerns and I do hope the debtors interface
- 5 very closely with the City and County officials.
- 6 So, thank you, counsel.
- 7 MS. WATKINS: Thank you. And I have to --
- 8 I have another meeting, but thank you for allowing
- 9 the City to be a part of this hearing.
- 10 THE COURT: Of course. I appreciate your
- 11 participation today. Thank you. Thank you for
- 12 joining.
- 13 MR. MAIZEL: Thank you.
- 14 THE COURT: Would anyone else on the phone
- 15 like to be heard about anything else pertaining to
- 16 the debtors motion before I hand the microphone
- 17 back to debtors' counsel? Okay. Hearing no one,
- 18 Mr. Alberts, will --
- 19 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, it's Sam Maizel
- 20 and I'll finish up for us.
- 21 With regard to, and I'll take these in no
- 22 particular order -- with regard to Mr. Dyer's
- 23 comments about the timeline, the first concern is
- 24 patient safety and smooth transition for the
- 25 patients. So, in the motion itself, at page 15,



1 lines 6 and 7, it specifically says -- with regard

- 2 to the timeline for the closure plan, it
- 3 specifically says although we give you the general
- 4 timeline, but we say it is subject to modification
- 5 based on patient safety concerns and input from
- 6 the Department of Health and others. And then
- 7 there's a footnote that says all dates are subject
- 8 to ongoing discussions with the Department of
- 9 Health and others as appropriate.
- 10 So obviously, I mean with patient care in
- 11 mind, we're going to modify the timelines as we
- 12 need. That sort of relates to one of the comments
- 13 made by the patient care ombudsman, you know, with
- 14 regards to inpatient, the average length of stay
- 15 is about four days. So within four days, in the
- ordinary course of business, most inpatients will
- 17 have transferred out on their own.
- 18 With regards to those patients that are
- 19 difficult to transfer, you know, I wrote down on
- 20 my notes when the attorneys for the State were
- 21 speaking, I wrote down, "Thank you for not being
- 22 California." I confess most of my hospital cases
- 23 are in California. And I -- this has been a
- 24 pleasure to listen to the lawyers for the
- 25 governmental representatives speak because it is



- 1 remarkably different from what I'm used to
- 2 hearing. We will work carefully with them. We
- 3 will make sure we coordinate with them, take their
- 4 advice and we want this to be as smooth as
- 5 possible for the patients and the community. And
- 6 I appreciate that -- all the comments they made
- 7 which I thought were tremendously helpful.
- 8 With regard to outpatients, there
- 9 obviously is another significant hospital in town
- 10 which can provide services and has capacity. We
- 11 will coordinate with them, we have already.
- 12 Yesterday there were meetings with the --
- 13 organized by the Department of Health with
- 14 healthcare entities, including us and Virginia
- 15 Mason to make sure that this is a (unintelligible)
- 16 handoff for the out-patients and the in-patients.
- So, with regard to the notice days, I mean
- 18 this is where the issue comes up, Your Honor, and
- 19 this is where the discussion we had about
- 20 preemption application of 28 USC 959(b). Let's --
- 21 I think tabling it and hopefully we'll be able to
- 22 resolve these issues, I thought comments the Court
- 23 made with regard to the 15 days, for example, that
- 24 CMS regulations required, this is always the
- 25 issue. These regulations are written, these



specific numbers of days presume that it's 1 2 ordinary course of business and everyone has the 3 resources and the ability to keep operating for 4 some period of time. Unfortunately, either an 5 emergency, because of something like an earthquake 6 or natural disaster, or in the event that an 7 entity runs out of money or has no money to 8 operate, and those days become more difficult. 9 Hopefully, we'll be able to work with CMS and the 10 Pharmacy Board to the extent that they actually 11 believe the notice requires us to not have a 12 cessation of operations as opposed to just giving 15 days' notice. But hopefully we can resolve 13 14 that and not have to come back to you for that. 15 With regard to the questions about patient 16 records, we have made provisions and so we have, 17 at no additional cost to the debtor -- and this 18 partially responds to Mr. Sherman's comments -- no 19 additional cost of the debtor. We've outsourced 20 third-party paper medical record retrieval at no 21 cost to the patients. And further, we have 22 electronic records that will be available at no 23 additional cost for electronic medical records.



24

25

we'll make sure that we transition the medical

And the entity still survives and is operating and

- 1 records in accordance with the State law
- 2 obligations. And to the extent we need to store
- 3 them beyond a year, we can just -- we'll take
- 4 advantage of the bankruptcy codes, section 351, to
- 5 dispose of them in accordance with the bankruptcy
- 6 code.
- 7 So, we have given a lot to patient
- 8 records. We obviously do not want any patients --
- 9 I mean part of maintaining quality patient care is
- 10 making sure that they have access to their
- 11 records, whether with us or with the next
- 12 provider. So, we are concerned about it. We are
- 13 trying to make sure that we deal with it and will
- 14 continue to do so.
- 15 The -- I think that is everything except
- 16 for the committee's concerns about financing so --
- oh, no. You know, to respond to the Verity
- 18 comparison -- so, unfortunately, this is not a
- 19 good day in my practice after only closing one
- 20 other hospital in 20-plus years, I get to close
- 21 two today. So Mr. Sherman is absolutely correct.
- 22 We did not file the motion to close St. Vincent
- 23 Medical Center in Los Angeles under seal. We did
- 24 file it Monday morning. We had a hearing this
- 25 morning. And what I can say, Your Honor, is that



1 that shows that the decision to seal these, this

- 2 particular motion, was not based on some arbitrary
- 3 or rote application of that. It was based on a
- 4 careful consideration by management, both the
- 5 chief restructuring officer, the CEO, and me --
- 6 based on my experiences -- and our concern for the
- 7 maintenance of patient care in our facility until
- 8 we can properly transfer those patients to other
- 9 facilities.
- 10 And so yes, it was different here. The
- 11 situation is remarkably different in Los Angeles
- 12 within the primary service area of this particular
- 13 hospital that we were closing. There are six
- 14 other full hospitals. And within the secondary,
- 15 there are a total of -- including the six, there
- 16 are 17 other hospitals. Obviously that situation
- 17 does not exist in Yakima and that's why we
- 18 tailored the relief sought and how we proceeded to
- 19 the circumstances.
- With regard to the financing issues, so
- 21 the -- right now the Yakima facility loses
- 22 somewhere around \$2.5 to 2.8 million in
- 23 (unintelligible) each month. We will immediately
- 24 be able to cease that.
- 25 Sunnyside generates probably \$20 million a



- 1 year in profits after (unintelligible). We
- 2 believe that we'll be able to grow that after
- 3 closing Yakima. We believe -- and we have
- 4 obviously provided budgets to interested parties.
- 5 I believe that financial advisors to the Committee
- 6 have also been access to the post-closure budgets.
- 7 So I'm not sure where the disconnect is, but we're
- 8 obviously -- made this decision because we
- 9 believe, having looked at the numbers, that the
- 10 cost of closing will be more than made up by the
- 11 savings from the closing and maintain the
- 12 viability of the remaining facilities, and it's
- 13 better for the creditors over the long run.
- 14 Our secured creditors agree. I don't
- 15 believe the unsecured creditors disagree. But
- 16 obviously we'll sit down, to the extent there are
- 17 continuing questions, we continue to share our
- 18 budget with the financial advisors to the
- 19 Committee and committee counsel and will do so,
- 20 and will continue to answer their questions to the
- 21 best of our ability about the financial viability
- 22 of the debtor and cash flows and other issues.
- THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel. That's
- 24 helpful.
- MR. MAIZEL: I'm sorry, Your Honor. One



- 1 other thing I forgot. Yakima has about \$30
- 2 million of collectible AR, which, now that it's
- 3 not having -- that collectible AR, will not have
- 4 to be used to subsidize the operations. Obviously
- 5 that's part of the equation as well.
- 6 THE COURT: Thank you Mr. Maizel, that's
- 7 helpful.
- 8 Would anyone like to -- and not in a
- 9 serial back and forth -- but if anyone would like
- 10 to briefly address the Court before I take just a
- 11 couple minute break to collect my thoughts and
- then rule, now would be the perfect time to do
- 13 that. So if anyone has anything that's been
- 14 missed and not thoroughly addressed?
- 15 (Silence)
- 16 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to take just
- 17 a couple minutes to compose myself. Everyone
- 18 should stay on the line and the Court will come
- 19 back and issue a ruling on this motion. So
- 20 everyone just hang tight for a few minutes.
- 21 (Silence)
- 22 THE COURT: All right. Is everyone still
- 23 there? Mr. Maizel, still there?
- 24 MR. MAIZEL: Yes, Your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: Okay. The Court's prepared to



1 rule on -- issue it's ruling on -- on the motion.

- 2 So before the Court today is the debtors'
- 3 emergency motion to authorize closure of medical
- 4 center. It was filed by the debtors on Artria
- 5 Healthcare case on Friday, January 3rd. That's
- 6 docket number 867. The motion was initially
- 7 sealed, but the Court, today, will be denying the
- 8 motion to seal and ordering that the seal be
- 9 removed so that the entirety of that motion and
- 10 the supporting declaration will be publicly
- 11 accessible on the docket.
- 12 The Court has heard this matter on an
- 13 emergency basis. First, because that's typical
- 14 practice in cases closing hospitals. Second,
- 15 given the exigencies of the circumstances here
- 16 including, among others, the over-arching need to
- 17 protect patient health and safety, which the Court
- 18 believes to be paramount here.
- 19 The following constitutes the Court's
- 20 ruling on the motion:
- 21 This is a difficult day and a difficult
- 22 matter before the Court. The Court's carefully
- 23 considered the record before us and statements of
- 24 everyone who spoke today. It's important to be
- 25 clear up front what the Court's role is here. The



1 role of the Court is not to order what I think

- 2 should be done or to make a decision working off
- 3 of a blank slate. Rather, the Court reviews the
- 4 decision that the debtors have made using what is
- 5 known as the business judgement rule. Under the
- 6 business judgement rule, the Court assesses the
- 7 situation and decides whether the debtors have
- 8 made a reasonable business decision. If the
- 9 decision is a reasonable one, then the Court
- 10 should grant the motion, even if the Court might
- 11 make a different decision or want to do something
- 12 else. Here, the Court has concluded that the
- 13 debtors undoubtedly, reluctantly, and after
- 14 careful deliberation by their board, management,
- and professionals, have made a reasonable business
- 16 decision in concluding that the Astria Regional
- 17 Medical Center should be closed. As such, the
- 18 Court will enter an order authorizing the debtors
- 19 to implement a closure plan as described on the
- 20 record today.
- 21 This is an unfortunate, but inevitable
- 22 outcome. No person or entity can continue to
- 23 operate at significant losses forever. Absent an
- 24 extremely wealthy benefactor, a business
- 25 eventually needs to turn a profit or obtain fresh



1 capital from lenders or equity investors. Here,

- 2 the Court is convinced that the debtors have tried
- 3 their best to find a benefactor, lender, or buyer
- 4 who would continue to operate the Astria Regional
- 5 Medical Center despite its ongoing losses, but
- 6 have been unable to do so.
- 7 The Court also believes the debtors are
- 8 trying to avoid an even worse outcome. If Astria
- 9 Regional Medical Center continues to operate at a
- 10 loss, it risks bringing down the entire system,
- 11 such that Yakima County would lose three hospitals
- 12 and all of the clinics that the debtors operate.
- Today's decision may ultimately advance
- 14 the greater good by giving other aspects of the
- 15 debtors business a fighting chance to survive that
- 16 they would not have if the Astria Regional Medical
- 17 Center continued to operate. A hospital cannot be
- 18 (unintelligible) or operated without insuring that
- 19 there's money available to pay for all the
- 20 associated expenses such as employees, supplies,
- 21 linens, food, and many other things.
- This court agrees with the statements made
- 23 by the bankruptcy court and the Gardens Regional
- 24 Hospital case that the debtors (unintelligible)
- 25 and now I quote, "To seek closure of the hospital



1 was entirely consisting with fiduciary duties in

- 2 (unintelligible) under state laws to uphold the
- 3 hospital's mission of sustaining public health and
- 4 welfare. Public health and safety would be
- 5 jeopardized if the debtors continued to admit new
- 6 patients when they lack funds to adequately
- 7 sustain operations.
- In fact, through the courts of the board,
- 9 I'll say the debtors would be acting in violation
- 10 of their fiduciary duties to the community if they
- 11 attempted to continue to operate the hospital
- 12 despite the lack of sufficient cash to sustain
- 13 operations." That last point bears emphasis. If
- 14 Astria Regional Medical Center's not viable and
- 15 doomed to fail at some point, it would be
- 16 extremely problematic and imprudent for the
- 17 debtors to continue to keep it open. And there is
- 18 no (unintelligible) that anyone has identified
- 19 under which Astria Regional Medical Center, at
- 20 some point, does not have to close.
- 21 The Court is acutely aware and mindful of
- 22 the impact of the debtors decision to close this
- 23 hospital will have on the community. Yakima is a
- 24 relatively small city and this hospital's been a
- 25 significant employer, caregiver, and economic



1 participant in the local economy. Closing the

- 2 hospital will have implications for various
- 3 parties including nurses, doctors, patients, and
- 4 vendors. Unfortunately, there really is no best
- 5 alternative to that outcome. The Court sincerely
- 6 wishes the debtors had other options available,
- 7 but the hospital has been suffering a series of
- 8 adverse events and has been unable to recover
- 9 despite the debtors' best efforts during this
- 10 bankruptcy case. There is little this court can
- 11 do to fix this situation. Although I can grant
- 12 for denial or request for relief, I do not have
- 13 access to a printing press or anything else that
- 14 could fix this unfortunate situation. The Court's
- 15 primary and overriding concern in this context is
- 16 patient safety and, to the extent possible, the
- 17 avoidance of unnecessary burden to the debtors'
- 18 rank and file employees.
- 19 The Court believes that care has been
- 20 taken to (unintelligible) these concerns to the
- 21 maximum degree possible under the circumstances.
- 22 I believe the debtors understand and appreciate
- 23 the consequences their decision to close this
- 24 hospital will have for various stakeholders and
- community members, and I also believe they're



1 trying to minimize the severities of consequences.

- 2 The Court is also mindful of the fact that
- 3 the debtors operate two other hospitals in
- 4 Sunnyside and Toppenish, which have their own
- 5 patients and are in communities without other
- 6 hospitals, unlike Yakima. Continued subsidization
- 7 of losses of Yakima hospital by the Sunnyside and
- 8 Toppenish hospitals poses a risk to patient care
- 9 and the general viability of those two hospitals.
- 10 Although the Yakima hospital will be
- 11 closed by the debtors, the other two hospitals and
- 12 numerous clinics remain open right now, which is
- in the best interest of the bankruptcy estates as
- 14 well as the patients, employees, and communities
- 15 served by those other components of the debtors'
- 16 overall medical operation.
- To be clear, I am authorizing the closure
- 18 decision that the debtors have made after careful
- 19 analysis of all available options, but I am not
- 20 today authorizing the debtors to do anything that
- 21 would violate any applicable law, rules or
- 22 regulation. The debtors anticipate working
- 23 closely with the Washington Department of Health
- 24 and other regulatory bodies throughout this
- 25 process. And the Court fully expects them to do



- 1 so in a cooperative and collaborative fashion.
- 2 The Court also expects that the debtors will keep
- 3 the patient care ombudsman involved in every step
- 4 of the way.
- 5 As I said earlier today, circumstances
- 6 such as these are precisely why Congress created
- 7 that position in 2005.
- 8 Ultimately, it is with a heavy heart that
- 9 I grant this motion. I wish this did not have to
- 10 happen. I'm sure everyone associated with the
- 11 debtors and other parties wishes the same thing.
- 12 No one wants to see a hospital close, particularly
- one in a smaller community such as Yakima.
- 14 Unfortunately, the debtors do not really have --
- do not have any real choice at this point. And
- 16 they have made a reasonable and appropriate
- 17 decision to close this hospital while giving due
- 18 rate to the protection of patients and employees.
- 19 Accordingly, the Court will enter an order
- 20 granting the motion.
- 21 The Court has before it a form of order
- 22 that counsel has provided to the Court, which the
- 23 Court is going to revise. I don't need another
- 24 (unintelligible) form of order, we'll work off the
- 25 last version. The Court has some cleanup changes



1 and edits.

2 The Court is not prepared to include

3 several of the factual findings that the debtors

4 included in their proposed form. The Court will

5 strike the third (unintelligible) paragraph

6 regarding the debtors seeking (unintelligible)

7 financing, which I don't believe I need to make a

8 finding on today, although I'm not disputing the

9 debtors' representation that this has occurred.

10 The Court is going to strike the paragraph about

11 recent comments and opinions at the status

12 conference. I don't think that's necessary and

13 I'm not prepared to make factual findings about

14 that today. The Court's also going to strike the

15 paragraph about the Washington Department of

16 Health issuing a ruling on December 2, 2019,

17 because, again, I don't think that's essential to

18 the order. And again, the Court will have some

19 other drafting stylistic changes.

I think the ultimate factual finding

21 that's contained in the proposed form of order,

22 and the one is essential and the one that the

23 Court is making today, is that the debtors have

24 exercised a sound, reasonable business judgment to

25 determine that ceasing operations at and closing



```
the medical center, is the right decision.
 1
 2
            And again, the Court doesn't even need to
 3
     decide if that's the right decision that the Court
 4
     would make on a blank slate. It simply needs to
 5
     decide and is deciding that that's a reasonable
     decision to make in the exercises of the debtors
 6
 7
     business judgment.
 8
            The Court sincerely hopes that this
 9
     closure process can be managed in an efficient and
10
     professional way that minimizes the disruption
11
     this turn of events will undoubtedly and
     unfortunately have on many individuals and this
12
13
     community as a whole. But, again, there really is
14
     no choice, and I'm approving the debtors decision
15
     today. The Court will enter an order this
16
     afternoon. And with that, we're adjourned.
                                                   Thank
17
     you, everyone.
18
            MR. MAIZEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
19
            UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you, Your
20
     Honor.
21
            (Whereupon, the hearing adjourned)
22
23
24
25
```



1	CERTIFICATION		
2			
3	I, Andie Evered, do here by declare		
4	under penalty of perjury under the laws of the		
5	State of Washington that the following is true		
6	and correct:		
7	1. That I am an authorized		
8	transcriptionist;		
9	2. This transcript is a true and correct		
10	record of the proceedings to the best of my		
11	ability.		
12	3. I am in no way related to or employed		
13	by any party in this matter; and		
14	4. I have no financial interest in the		
15	litigation.		
16			
17			
18	Dated in Bend, Oregon, this 2nd day of		
19	March, 2020.		
20			
21	andi Erered		
22	andle Overley		
23	Andie Evered, CCR		
24	State of Washington CCR #2393		
25			



	— 2017 16:21 17:9 37:21	
\$	2019 16:3 18:23 19:9 96:16	6
\$2.5 86:22	2020 44:25	6 16:3 82:1
\$20 86:25	214-bed 16:12	60 20:24 41:21
\$30 88:1	24.03 78:2,5	600 47:24
	246-869-250 71:1	628 38:9
-	24th 16:9	
the 39:24	28 19:10 83:20	7
would 23:10	29 37:20	7 39:21,25 40:7 43:9 82:1
	2nd 22:4	721 56:20
1	_	
100 78:21		8
105 33:6	3 65:12	820 37:19
11 23:22 78:24 79:10	30 37:20	866 11:14
1108 33:7	323 38:10	867 89:6
1123 36:18 37:11 42:18	334 38:10	
12 19:11	351 51:22 52:10,12 72:4,13 85:4	9
132 20:22	363 36:17 38:19,20 39:3 49:7,10,	90 41:21
14 16:19 26:13	363(b) 33:7 57:10	9014 49:17
15 26:13 70:20 71:10 74:2,7,22 75:14 81:25 83:23 84:13	3rd 89:5	959 37:16,17 40:4
15-day 76:1,17	4	959(b) 36:23 37:22 38:4,13 39: 42:13,21 57:21 83:20
15th 19:9 20:22	<u> </u>	
17 86:16	42 73:25	A
19-01189 2:6	48 50:19	A-N-N-E-T-T-E 65:21
1st 16:21	489.52 74:1	AAG 66:2
2	_	Aaron 4:6 73:6
۷	_	ability 21:7 23:15 24:2 35:24
2 96:16	5- 47:24	36:21 84:3 87:21
2.8 86:22	506C 52:15	abridged 49:18
20-day 78:11	55 50:24	absence 43:23
20-plus 85:20	551 30:3	absent 34:12 90:23
2002 49:17	567 37:19	absolutely 15:8 47:22 85:21
2003 66:4	595(b) 39:10	abstract 44:18
2005 61:8 95:7		academic 59:9
2010 38:11		accept 75:3,11



Index: \$2.5..accept
800.442.3376

accepting 27:24

access 22:17 64:24 70:5,9 85:10 87:6 93:13

accessible 6:1 89:11

accommodate 29:6

accomplished 48:22

accordance 31:11 56:9 58:18

85:1,5

acknowledged 73:12,14

acknowledgment 73:19

acquire 19:15

acquiring 19:11

acquisition 17:9 19:17

act 66:14 75:19 76:8

acting 92:9

action 25:1

actions 33:5

active 29:23 30:20

actual 11:16 12:25 55:25 61:23

acute 28:15 29:8

acutely 92:21

add 41:17 55:2 60:3 66:25

added 56:10

adding 59:13

addition 12:21 18:20 21:23 28:18 30:13,21 33:21 45:2

additional 21:1 76:19 84:17,19,

address 24:13 35:14 40:25 41:5 45:15 52:2 54:12 68:1 74:10 79:2, 18,20 88:10

addressed 12:10,13 88:14

addresses 53:11

addressing 52:23

adds 8:3

adequately 92:6

adjourned 97:16,21

administered 16:5

administration 57:13,15 66:13 75:7

administrative 33:16 43:8

admissions 25:13 27:10 28:3

admit 92:5

admitted 28:21

advance 91:13

advanced 16:14 33:25

advantage 85:4

adverse 93:8

advice 83:4

advise 30:11

advising 30:22

advisors 2:21 3:10 87:5,18

affecting 43:22 61:18

affiliated 57:17

affiliates 16:3

affirmative 42:17 43:24

afforded 51:6

afternoon 2:9,13,16,19,22 3:5,8, 11,14,17,20,23 4:1,4,8,10,13,17 5:1 55:3 60:6 73:3,9 97:16

AG 42:6

AG's 36:3

agencies 15:4 30:7,15 55:18 62:4 64:6,8 80:1

agency 59:23 61:21 67:25 68:9 71:4

agenda 61:12

agent 6:2

agree 10:13 47:8 55:10 87:14

agreed 21:8

agreements 19:13 21:1 27:2

agrees 91:22

ahead 15:14 51:7 64:12 65:16,18

73:2 77:22

aide 35:16

Alberts 2:10,13 6:6,7,16 9:9 10:12,20 11:6 14:5,11 15:10,18

20:14,17 31:25 32:25 33:1 36:13 37:9,15 38:15 41:17 44:24 45:1, 16,19,25 46:15 50:23 64:15 79:2 81:18

allocation 18:13

allowed 22:12

allowing 81:8

alluded 46:20 51:21 52:13

alteration 34:22

alternative 18:21 19:1,22 22:25

93:5

ambiguity 36:11

ambulance 29:5 80:4

amount 34:18 42:24 46:4 49:3

amounts 72:8

analogous 39:20

analysis 23:1 94:19

analyzing 23:1

and/or 27:19 56:6

ANDRADA 3:8

Andrade 3:6

Andrew 3:3 7:2

Angeles 33:24 85:23 86:11

Annette 4:20 65:14,20

anticipate 94:22

anticipated 29:1 34:25 37:6

63:20

anticipating 44:8 71:25

apologies 45:21

apologize 64:5

Appeals 37:12

appearing 73:5

applicable 36:22 37:1 38:11 40:4,8,17 41:9,24 42:1,8 43:3,5, 18,20 44:10 56:6,8,9 72:6,9,15 79:13 94:21

application 39:9 83:20 86:3

applied 43:9

applies 38:4 73:17



Index: accepting..applies
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

apply 38:6,13 39:12 72:5 73:20

applying 39:22

appointed 16:7

appointment 16:9 65:13

appointments 28:24

approach 30:6

approaching 65:5

appropriately 8:11,13

approval 38:21 49:16 55:12

approved 34:1

approving 79:7 97:14

approximately 19:10 20:22

AR 88:2,3

arbitrary 86:2

area 13:19 25:16 26:7 30:7,10 86:12

arguably 33:16

argue 59:1

argued 39:6

arguing 14:8

argument 24:20 41:18 57:11,17

arise 37:6

arranged 27:8

arrangements 27:19 29:5

articulated 5:13 7:6 8:13

Artria 89:4

aspect 28:19 56:5

aspects 58:2 91:14

aspersions 61:2

assess 66:19 67:15

assesses 90:6

assets 19:11,17 38:7 43:11

78:10,19 79:5

assistance 18:24 28:23

Assistant 68:3 77:24

Association 13:16

assume 54:15

assuming 32:6 42:12 44:3 60:18

assure 26:9 64:20

Astria 2:5 4:3,9 12:23 16:16,23 57:13 90:16 91:4,8,16 92:14,19

Atkins 3:1,2

attached 15:22 53:3

attack 76:13 77:4

attempted 13:25 21:25 92:11

attend 7:10

attention 10:1.5.9

attorney 2:24 3:21 7:19 38:22 66:1 68:3 77:24,25

Attorney's 73:4

attorneys 41:4 82:20

Audrey 3:21 77:24

authorities 24:13 26:7

authority 3:25 4:23 15:20 24:22 33:3 59:12,14 65:12,25 66:6,11

authorize 89:3

authorized 11:10 33:23 36:6

79:1

authorizing 78:18 90:18 94:17,

availed 7:9

average 82:14

avoid 13:25 27:2 59:22 91:8

avoidance 93:17

avoiding 71:19

aware 13:3 15:25 19:24 26:13 40:6,13 41:1 47:12 67:6 78:13

92:21

В

back 8:2 16:9,21 45:5 49:23 52:15 53:13 54:6 57:4 59:1 60:15 77:2 79:3 81:17 84:14 88:9,19

background 15:24

bad 46:16

balance 45:10

bank 2:21 8:16 14:24 54:14 75:24

bankers 18:23 19:24

bankruptcy 8:2 16:1,22 17:15 18:19 21:5 24:21 30:17 34:1 36:6, 10 37:3,21 39:10 42:7 43:10 57:5 72:14 73:16 78:17 79:12 85:4,5 91:23 93:10 94:13

based 8:6 68:19,25 70:22 82:5 86:2,3,6

bases 33:5

basically 22:19

basis 15:16 18:2 23:23 43:16

62:25 89:13

bears 92:13

began 16:23

begin 27:15

beginning 18:23

behalf 7:2 46:6 51:25 54:14 55:8

64:7 71:6 73:5

behavioral 66:10,12

beings 9:1

belabor 50:1

believes 89:18 91:7 93:19

benefactor 90:24 91:3

benefit 20:4

bid 20:2

bidders 14:2

bit 54:9 64:15 68:7 73:18,22

74:11

blanche 40:8

blank 90:3 97:4

board 67:6 84:10 90:14 92:8

boards 68:11

bodies 15:3 94:24

body 25:5

bold 49:8

borrowed 34:17

bound 38:2 41:7

BR 37:19



Index: apply..BR
800.442.3376

break 88:11

break-even 18:1 23:5

breakout 57:15

Brevity 54:24

Brian 3:15 73:4

briefing 39:7 43:17 44:5

briefly 72:2 88:10

bring 67:22 69:24

bringing 91:10

broadly 64:10

brought 35:5 45:5 58:14

Brown 4:6,8 40:12 43:7 73:6,9

77:16,17

Bryan 3:9

Bucknall 68:2

budget 34:23 51:23 53:2,5,19

87:18

budgets 87:4,6

build 76:25

build-out 63:8

built 58:6 77:9

built-in 60:2

burden 93:17

burn 34:25

business 16:23 22:20 34:4 38:6 49:6,12,15 82:16 84:2 90:5,6,8,

15,24 91:15 96:24 97:7

businesses 75:21

buyer 19:15 91:3

C

C/user/vpn/desktop/astrias

9:20

California 33:23 38:21 40:24 41:12 64:16 78:6 82:22,23

call 5:18 7:8 8:15 46:20,22 49:2 78:4

called 5:3

calling 23:8 64:5

calls 13:10

candidly 34:7

capable 64:21

capacity 83:10

capital 91:1

captures 42:5

card 8:1

cardiac 16:17 62:20,22

care 3:13,25 4:23 8:4 24:3 26:8, 10 27:20,25 28:1,11,15,20 41:8, 16 58:2,13 62:17 64:19,21 65:11, 25 66:6 67:2,4 68:22,25 69:8,9,14 72:24 82:10,13 85:9 86:7 93:19

94:8 95:3

careful 67:8 86:4 90:14 94:18

carefully 22:23 83:2 89:22

caregiver 92:25

carriers 29:5

carte 40:8

case 2:5 5:7 6:1 8:19 9:12 10:7, 22 13:24 16:7 18:4 24:24 33:22 35:5 37:21 38:19,23 39:1,5,14 41:1 42:15 47:13,24 50:18 55:17 57:11,12 64:22 65:1 76:16 79:9 89:5 91:24 93:10

cases 16:4 22:20 33:20 37:17 38:14 48:17 82:22 89:14

cash 17:8,14,17 18:2 52:11 53:1, 9 75:25 87:22 92:12

casting 61:2

categorical 74:16 75:17

categorically 40:17

caused 22:1

causing 39:18

cease 28:8,15 38:17 56:16 86:24

ceasing 28:3 96:25

center 11:11 13:5 15:20 16:2,11, 17,18,19,22,24 17:7,19,24 18:3,8 19:2,16,20 20:3,7 21:6,9,12 22:6, 8,9,11,16,24 23:9,22,25 24:4,18 26:1,22 28:4,7,10,12,13,14 29:21,

24 33:8 71:23 85:23 89:4 90:17 91:5,9,17 92:19 97:1

center's 18:9 23:12 92:14

centers 31:19

central 33:22 37:21 38:18

CEO 11:12 12:23 24:11 86:5

certainty 78:21

certificate 22:9,10

cessation 71:22 84:12

cetera 61:25

CFR 74:1

CFRS 71:13

challenges 23:14

challenging 62:2

chambers 11:21 47:16

chambers' 12:14

chance 45:23 51:3 91:15

change 42:3

Chapter 23:22 39:21,25 40:7

43:9 78:24 79:10

chemicals 31:14

Chiarelli 4:11,13

chief 65:11,24 86:5

choice 28:1 29:4 95:15 97:14

circle 54:6

Circuit 36:19 37:12 38:11

circulated 12:16 42:4 45:7

circumstance 76:12,14,17

circumstances 23:11 55:16 74:21 76:9 86:19 89:15 93:21 95:5

citations 38:8

cited 33:20 37:17,18 38:19

city 3:19 64:8 79:19,22 80:8,16, 22,23 81:5,9 92:24

claims 6:2 47:12

clarified 57:6

cleanup 95:25



Index: break..cleanup
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

clear 7:8 26:25 40:3 46:2 49:21 56:22 58:24 63:18 89:25 94:17

clerk 2:2,10,14,17,20,23 3:3,6,9, 12,15,18,21,24 4:2,6,9,11,15,18, 24 6:18

clerk's 6:13,17 **clients** 66:12

clinical 28:15

clinics 16:20 17:4,18 91:12 94:12

close 9:20,22 10:5,9 13:4,23 15:20 16:11 33:18 34:15 56:4 62:15 67:8 68:17,19 70:12 74:18 85:20,22 92:20,22 93:23 95:12,17

closed 26:3 49:13 50:9 52:25 90:17 94:11

closely 9:22 24:12 79:25 81:5 94:23

closes 70:11,22

closing 26:23,24,25 27:14 31:6 38:17 40:1 41:3 70:23 85:19 86:13 87:3,10,11 89:14 93:1 96:25

closure 11:10 13:2,19 14:21 16:25 24:15,18 25:7,12 26:5 27:1 28:7,11,12,14,15,16 29:1,9,13 30:5,8,11,15,23 31:5 32:2 33:2,8, 23 34:2,5,10 35:1,10,24 36:12 41:20,25 42:2 46:13 52:2,3 53:11, 19 55:6,13,20,23 56:1,3,5 57:7 59:18 61:18 68:15 70:15,24 71:11,12 73:19,23 74:3,4,7,8,9,13 75:11 76:18 78:7,18 80:1,19 82:2 89:3 90:19 91:25 94:17 97:9

closures 49:6

CMS 26:16 71:6,10 72:19,25 73:5,17 74:2,6,12 75:1,3,11 77:16 83:24 84:9

CMS's 73:10

CMS-CERTIFIED 71:11

code 30:3,17 33:6 36:23 37:3,4 39:10 72:14 85:6

codes 41:10 85:4

collaborative 95:1

collateral 47:11

colleagues 65:10

collect 88:11

collectible 88:2,3

collectively 21:3

combinations 23:3,4

combined 18:11

comfortable 32:16 63:1

comment 35:20,21 37:16 57:25

comments 9:5 11:22 12:17 15:11 21:18 24:14 35:14,17,18,19 45:11 59:4 67:21 68:8 79:14 81:23 82:12 83:6,22 84:18 96:11

commission 26:17 68:14 70:21

commissions 68:11

committee 3:4,7 7:3 11:17 12:10 14:23 16:6 23:19 25:6 46:7 48:12, 13 49:21 51:13 87:5,19

committee's 7:5 85:16

communication 63:18

communications 12:20 24:10 25:15,18 26:18 30:4

communities 94:5,14

community 24:25 25:17 30:8 46:17 75:6 83:5 92:10,23 93:25 95:13 97:13

community's 22:17

companies 57:17

company 11:12 57:14

comparison 49:1 85:18

compelling 5:7

competing 21:24

complement 16:13

complete 22:25 28:6,10,11,13, 14 29:7 41:6,25 48:21

completely 55:5

complex 67:5

complexity 67:1

compliance 51:22

comply 43:4,5 52:10 53:5 56:18 59:15

complying 56:5

components 94:15

compose 88:17

comprehensive 30:6

concept 48:9

concern 7:13 21:10 35:8 36:9 42:5 50:10,11 57:4 62:16 73:24 81:23 86:6 93:15

concerned 8:22,23 45:22 58:2 73:18 79:24 85:12

concerns 5:12 8:12,15 10:18 15:11 22:2,3 24:14 35:13 41:11 45:14 48:16,24 53:12 55:19 61:6 63:9,25 80:18 81:4 82:5 85:16 93:20

conclude 28:8 44:9 54:10

concluded 38:13 90:12

concludes 6:11

concluding 90:16

conclusion 39:19

concur 9:5

conduct 19:7 22:12 41:16

conference 10:24 47:16 96:12

conferences 12:14

confess 82:22

confidential 19:5

confirm 6:17 54:19

conflict 57:1,3,8,24 65:17 70:14 74:11

Congress 61:8 95:6

conjunction 33:6

connection 36:25 78:18

consequences 93:23 94:1

consideration 9:4 86:4

considerations 8:18

considered 22:23 89:23

consistent 17:20 42:15 69:5,22

70:4

consisting 92:1



Index: clear..consisting Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

consolidated 16:6

constituted 51:24

constitutes 7:23 89:19

constrained 78:24

constraints 17:14

construction 60:11

consult 65:5

consultation 23:17 55:22

Consumer 77:20,25

contact 26:21 30:10

contacted 20:22

contained 96:21

contemplate 74:20

contemplated 74:8

contemplates 71:22 74:14

content 10:11

context 23:22 34:16 36:22 39:2,6 40:2 41:10 43:23 68:7 93:15

continue 5:20 6:4 18:16 24:12 29:19 32:1 36:4 69:2 77:1 85:14 87:17,20 90:22 91:4 92:11,17

continued 17:10 18:5,11 19:2 21:12,21 23:14 33:10,11 69:13 91:17 92:5 94:6

continues 7:15 18:1 38:5 66:9 91:9

continuing 87:17

contract 67:1

contrast 18:3 42:18 72:5

control 33:15

controlled 25:22 31:7,10,13

conversations 12:23 62:5,6

convinced 91:2

cooperate 64:19

cooperation 67:22

cooperative 95:1

coordinate 27:9 67:5 83:3,11

coordinated 80:7

coordination 18:25 25:24 67:8 71:23 72:1

copied 27:22

copies 45:13

copy 12:7,16

corporations 78:2

correct 48:2 64:5,6 85:21

correctly 5:13

cost 54:8 59:1 84:17,19,21,23

87:10

costs 32:18 53:4,5,11,18 57:5

counsel 12:9 14:18 23:19 42:6 49:8 64:8 65:11 67:20,25 71:16 72:19 74:15 77:13 78:13,15 79:19 80:17 81:6,17 87:19 95:22

country 46:11

county 80:11,23 81:5 91:11

couple 32:1 73:11 88:11,17

court 2:2,10,14,17,20,23 3:3,6,9, 12,15,18,21,24 4:2,6,9,11,15,18, 24 5:1 8:8 9:7 10:19 11:7 12:1,10 14:4,6,12,14 15:25 16:4 20:11,16, 19 22:8 24:22 25:2 31:25 32:13, 23,25 33:22 34:1 36:13 37:10,12, 21 38:15 40:5,11,21 42:10 44:19 45:16,25 47:3,15,18 48:1 49:16 50:9,19 51:8 53:25 54:3,9,23 55:7 56:13,22 57:2,5,21 58:14 59:3,6 60:7 63:23 65:15 67:20 68:1 70:7, 16 71:16,17 73:2 74:15 75:16,17 76:5,23,24 77:3,18 78:15,17 79:16,18,20 80:17 81:10,14 83:22 87:23 88:6,10,16,18,22,25 89:2,7, 12,17,22 90:1,3,6,9,10,12,18 91:2,7,22,23 92:21 93:5,10,19 94:2,25 95:2,19,21,22,23,25 96:2, 4,10,18,23 97:2,3,8,15

Court's 5:23 6:8,10 8:10 9:2 10:15 55:12,14 60:2 78:24,25 79:6 88:25 89:19,22,25 93:14 96:14

courts 38:12,20 39:8,15 92:8

covered 49:7,10 **created** 61:8 95:6

creates 36:11

creditor 7:9 25:5 47:4,7,10

creditor's 14:23

creditors 7:2 11:17 20:6 23:20 25:6 46:18,23,24 47:6,13 48:16, 19,23 49:1,22 87:13,14,15

creditors' 3:4,7 48:11,12

creditworthiness 21:15

critical 22:18 28:19 62:24

critically 24:7 33:13

cross-examination 52:14

cross-examining 51:15

crosstalk 14:10 15:17 20:10 37:8 40:9,19 47:2 73:1,8

Cummings 16:8

curious 51:12 77:6

current 63:21

Customer 72:22

cyber 76:13 77:4

cyber-attack 75:23

cycle 17:13 18:7,11

D

damage 7:7

data 19:6,12

date 28:17 29:9 33:17 74:23,24

75:4

dates 82:7

day 13:15 26:19,21 42:5 46:12, 17,18 85:19 89:21

days 28:2,5,9 33:25 41:21 48:3 50:6 58:3 62:9 67:17 74:7,22 75:15 76:19 82:15 83:17,23 84:1, 8

days' 70:21 71:10 74:3 84:13

deal 25:9 41:2 85:13

dealing 53:22,24 64:15

dealt 25:10 58:15

debt 34:8,17

debtor 2:7,11,15 5:3 11:8 21:18



Index: consolidated..debtor Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

24:6 32:5 37:23 38:5,7 44:17 46:17 47:19 52:20 53:1,7,17 72:7 78:3,5 84:17,19 87:22

Debtor's 11:9

debtors 5:13 8:22 13:24 17:3,16 18:16,20,22 19:8,23 21:3,4 22:1, 23 23:15,16,17 24:9,17 26:9 27:5 29:7,14,18 30:1,5,13,16,23 31:2, 9,22 32:16 33:18 34:17 36:24 52:1 54:6 59:14,20 60:1,17 64:1 68:19 69:1,12 70:15 71:21,24 76:11 77:2 78:10 79:4 80:19 81:4, 16 89:4 90:4,7,13,18 91:2,7,12, 15,24 92:5,9,17,22 93:6,22 94:3, 11,18,20,22 95:2,11,14 96:3,6,23 97:6,14

debtors' 14:18 17:20 18:13 21:7 22:15 24:2 26:6 28:20 33:9 34:4 49:8 52:7 60:11 77:13 78:13 81:17 89:2 93:9,17 94:15 96:9

December 19:9 20:22 22:4 51:15 60:13 96:16

decide 15:7 40:15 43:25 44:6,12 71:17 72:12 76:3 97:3,5

decided 26:20 decides 90:7

deciding 44:1 56:16 97:5

decision 16:10 22:16 24:19,24 36:20 37:19,22 38:11 39:4 42:22 56:4 78:25 86:1 87:8 90:2,4,8,9, 11,16 91:13 92:22 93:23 94:18 95:17 97:1,3,6,14

declaration 11:11 35:4,6 89:10

declining 18:10

decontaminate 31:23

decreased 34:25

dedication 22:17

deem 59:17

define 39:14

defining 28:16

definitively 43:25

degree 93:21

deliberation 90:14

demonstrated 24:10

denial 93:12

denied 10:20

deny 5:23 9:8

denying 89:7

department 4:7,16 13:1,17 15:2 22:5 24:11,12 26:6,16 27:14 28:7 30:14 35:16 36:4 68:4,5,8,16 71:2,4,24 72:1 77:21 80:3,4,12 82:6,8 83:13 94:23 96:15

dependent 34:20

deposition 54:18

derail 41:25

describe 10:22

describing 44:24

designation 16:19

designed 16:12

designing 66:16

desired 13:6

destroyed 31:17

detail 5:16 13:8 25:8 63:8 73:22

detailed 61:23

details 5:18 55:12,25

determinants 63:4

determine 23:2 96:25

determined 23:20

determines 75:5

developed 19:4 20:12 30:5

development 20:18

devil 55:24

devil's 55:12

devil-in-the-details 73:15

difference 59:24

differentiator 22:15,19

difficult 60:9 62:11 82:19 84:8

89:21

diligence 19:8

Dina 2:23 7:19 72:21

DIP 17:21 51:25 53:20.22 54:20

55:2,5

dire 23:13

direct 39:2

directly 39:20

director 4:21 61:16

disagree 60:16 87:15

disaster 75:23 84:6

discharge 25:14 27:5,17 29:8

66:17 69:7,14,18,23

discharged 28:22

discharging 27:15

disconnect 87:7

discuss 30:11 35:12 36:3 77:1,

12

discussed 13:20 47:15 63:22

discussing 11:20 13:1,19

discussion 5:17 46:3 61:13

83:19

discussions 53:21 61:16 82:8

displaced 30:24,25

disposal 25:21,23 29:11,12 30:3

31:7,20

dispose 31:9 85:5

disposed 31:17

disposition 78:19 79:5

disproportional 49:3

disproportionate 18:12

dispute 34:6 44:12

disputing 96:8

disrespectful 51:2

disrupt 75:5

disruption 26:8 97:10

dissolution 78:1,10

distress 64:17

distribution 78:9

district 33:23 37:21 38:18 80:12

diversion 27:12



Index: Debtor's..diversion Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

Division 72:23 77:25

doable 62:9

docket 6:1 7:7 9:19,23 11:13 12:4 48:10,11 50:19 89:6,11

doctor 50:8

doctors 93:3

document 29:16

DOH 22:5

Donovan 3:15,17 73:3,4,10 74:19 76:10 77:14

doomed 92:15

doors 65:6

draft 45:8 59:11 61:4

drafting 96:19

drain 17:20 20:8

draw 39:18

driving 22:15

due 7:13,17 19:8 21:17 46:19 48:15 49:25 55:15 95:17

duties 92:1,10

Dyer 2:17,19 11:22 14:25 42:6 55:8,9 59:3 60:3 73:14

Dyer's 81:22

Ε

earlier 46:15,20 52:5,13 95:5

earthquake 74:17 76:13 84:5

ease 64:15

economic 53:11 92:25

economically 56:1

economics 52:3

economy 93:1

edits 96:1

effect 23:14 35:23 37:14 43:24

44:9

effective 21:21 74:23 75:7

effectuate 25:12

effectuated 78:23

efficient 64:20 97:9

efforts 10:17 17:10 19:14 93:9

elaborate 78:16

elaborating 54:10

elastic 58:10

elasticity 58:6 59:13 76:25

elective 22:7,10,12 27:10 28:3,8

electronic 9:15,23 17:12 19:6

27:22 29:20 84:22,23

element 29:13

elements 36:3

ellipses 38:12

emergency 5:3 11:9,10 25:25 27:11,14 28:7 80:9 81:1 84:5

89:3,13

emphasis 92:13

emphasize 28:19

emphasizes 26:5

employed 47:24,25

employees 25:15 30:7,21,25 31:1 46:25 48:23 75:19 91:20

93:18 94:14 95:18

employer 92:25

EMS 25:25

EMTALA 27:2

enamored 7:23

encompassed 80:19

encourage 71:19 77:12

end 54:7 59:5 79:3

endangers 18:17 24:2

engage 62:6

engaged 61:15 62:23

enhanced 26:2

enrolled 67:3

ensure 17:1 32:16 68:24 70:7

80:1

ensures 68:25 69:7

ensuring 69:6,13

enter 32:6 90:18 95:19 97:15

entered 26:15 50:19

entire 18:19 60:20 91:10

entirety 5:25 89:9

entities 11:25 25:16 83:14

entitled 11:9

entity 19:25 78:20 79:6 84:7,24

90:22

entry 19:12

equation 88:5

equity 91:1

essential 96:17,22

established 19:6 30:2 33:19

estate 20:5 39:21,23 47:6 52:16

53:23 59:2

estates 33:11,17 39:9 94:13

estimates 52:7

ETF 9:14

event 72:17 76:23 84:6

events 16:10 76:8 93:8 97:11

eventually 90:25

everybody's 58:24

evidence 35:3,4

evidenced 25:18

exact 44:5

exception 40:8 74:17 75:18,20

excess 17:17

excluded 19:20

execution 69:19

exempt 41:15

exempted 39:8

exercised 96:24

exercises 97:6

exigencies 89:15

exigent 74:20 76:9,12,17

exist 42:8 86:17

exists 59:19



Index: Division..exists
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

exit 18:19 20:21 21:4,5,8 23:15

expanded 11:23

expect 29:7

expects 94:25 95:2

expedited 43:16

expenses 23:1 52:17 57:5 91:20

expensive 52:19,21

experience 52:18

experienced 21:19

experiences 86:6

explain 74:24

exposed 8:1

express 50:11

expressed 19:15 20:1 21:10

42:18

expressing 20:24 36:24

expressions 19:21 21:5

expressly 43:9 71:21 72:14

extent 35:13 59:15,16 71:19 74:25 76:12 84:10 85:2 87:16 93:16

extra 10:1,8

extremely 90:24 92:16

F

facilitate 64:23

facilities 17:4 20:6 27:7 35:9 65:3 68:13 86:9 87:12

facility 21:24 26:3 34:14 52:24 64:17 67:3,9 70:11 86:7,21

fact 12:12 18:21 25:19 34:16 36:23 44:14 45:1 48:11 64:22 92:8 94:2

factual 15:16 96:3.13.20

fail 92:15

fair 54:7 59:9 80:18

fairs 30:24

familiar 42:14 76:15 77:6

fashion 95:1

fast 66:21

feasible 23:10

federal 11:25 15:2 31:12 56:12 71:4,13 72:6,15 73:20,25 74:12

79:17

feedback 14:20

feel 6:24 32:4 60:8

feeling 12:11

felt 24:17

fiduciary 46:23 92:1,10

fight 59:22

fighting 91:15

file 6:19 10:3 12:2 85:22,24 93:18

filed 5:4,25 6:12 8:2,11 9:14,19, 25 10:8,11 11:8,13 12:4 15:25 22:8 32:5 48:1,6 89:4

filename 9:16,17,19

filing 9:15,23 10:16 17:15 19:25

filings 76:16

final 19:21

finally 15:1,4 22:4 30:1

financial 7:25 8:1,3,7,14 9:3 17:2 20:8,23 21:12 23:13 64:17 76:14 87:5.18.21

0...,..,...

financing 17:21 20:21 21:4,8 23:15 34:9,17 85:16 86:20 96:7

find 62:1 91:3

finding 75:9 76:22 77:3 96:8,20

findings 55:15 60:23 61:3 96:3,

fine 10:19 57:22

finer 59:5

finish 81:20

fire 30:14 80:3,12

firm 16:8 75:14

fix 93:11,14

flexibility 60:2

flow 17:8

flows 87:22

focus 23:16 61:5

focused 62:14

folks 61:21 63:18 77:20

follow 5:18 28:24 30:2,17

follow-up 27:20

food 91:21

footnote 82:7

force 22:15

foremost 65:8

forever 90:23

forgot 88:1

form 12:16,18 15:23 17:23 25:9 35:11 45:6,11 61:21 95:21,24

96:4,21

formally 19:23

forward 7:13 34:23 61:6 67:23

found 50:17

fourth 27:11 28:14

frame 27:4

frankly 13:25

free 6:24 32:4

fresh 90:25

Friday 5:2 6:1 10:17 11:8 20:13

32:5 89:5

front 5:15 89:25

full 16:13 45:24 86:14

fully 59:10 94:25

function 39:18

fund 22:16 52:12,22 53:10

funded 17:16 51:22

funding 52:17

funds 18:13 72:8 92:6

future 24:4 33:15 57:22

G

gain 33:15



Index: exit..gain Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

gains 18:7

Gallagher 4:2,4 11:12 12:24 13:16 32:3,11,12,14,21,24 35:4 52:4

Gardens 33:20 37:19 39:1 91:23

Gary 2:17

general 3:22 38:22 49:22 57:14 68:3 72:11 77:24 82:3 94:9

General's 7:19 78:1

generated 17:17

generates 86:25

Geoffrey 2:14

geographically 80:23

germane 72:17

give 11:3 41:12 74:22 79:11 82:3

giving 14:7 59:14 84:12 91:14 95:17

good 2:9,13,16,19,22 3:5,8,11, 14,17,20,23 4:1,4,8,10,13,17 5:1 10:15 46:12 55:3 59:25 60:6 73:3, 9 80:5 85:19 91:14

Goodman 3:12,14 60:5,6 61:11 63:23

Goodwin 69:9

govern 74:12

governed 36:6

government 11:24 30:7,15 42:11 43:13 44:3 79:17

governmental 15:3 25:16 82:25

grant 44:3 60:19 90:10 93:11 95:9

granted 34:22

granting 22:6 55:25 95:20

grants 59:12 76:24

granular 61:16,24 62:1 64:2

gravity 46:4

great 36:11 65:19 66:21

greater 27:24 29:3 91:14

ground 61:24

grow 66:9 87:2

growth 18:6

guess 40:14 55:1 62:12

guidance 77:8

guidelines 31:12

Н

hand 6:3 45:18 81:16

handful 62:2

handling 25:23

handoff 83:16

hang 88:20

happen 26:20 34:11 36:12 49:7 67:19 76:8 81:3 95:10

happened 10:16 50:12

happening 8:16 9:1 27:1 34:21 46:2 49:5 59:25

happy 6:13 45:15 47:16 51:19 60:2

hard 27:22 67:15,18

hat 54:16,18,20 55:2

hazardous 25:24 31:8,11,16

HCA 66:1

health 2:5 3:25 4:3,7,16,22 5:9 8:17 13:1,18 15:2 17:12 22:5 24:11,13 26:7,16 27:19 35:16 36:4,8 41:9 47:20 50:14 57:13 65:11,25 66:6,10,12 68:4,9,16 71:2,5,24 82:6,9 83:13 89:17 92:3.4 94:23 96:16

Health's 68:6

healthcare 22:18 46:11 63:14 66:7,21 68:12,13 70:5 83:14 89:5

hear 14:17,21 15:8 42:10 43:13, 16 46:6 51:12,16 52:20 53:17 60:4 65:11,17 72:19

heard 6:21,24 52:5 57:25 70:16 81:15 89:12

hearing 2:4 5:10,24 6:7,11 7:10 8:25 10:24 11:8 12:2,15 34:8,16 48:2,3,8,13,18 50:6,20 54:10 59:6 77:5 81:9,17 83:2 85:24 97:21 hearings 60:12

heart 16:14,16 22:13 95:8

heartburn 55:24

heavy 95:8

held 38:20 40:4

helpful 10:21 80:10 83:7 87:24 88:7

HHS 3:15 73:6

high-level 11:3 63:9

HIPAA 70:4

HIPPA 73:21

historically 17:16

history 39:13 49:23

hold 42:24 52:8

holding 57:14

home 27:5,6,19

honor 2:9,13,16,19,22 3:2,8,11, 14,17,20,23 4:1,5,8,10,14,17 6:6 7:1,18 9:6 10:12,14 11:6,14,20 13:22 14:5 15:18,25 16:25 18:20 20:15 21:23 22:4 23:12,24 24:16, 20 25:7 26:4,11 27:4 28:2,9,18 30:1,4 31:24 32:11,21 33:2,4,18, 22 34:7 35:3,11 36:1 37:15 38:4, 25 40:22 41:17 44:14 45:1,10 46:8 47:9,13,22 48:5,9,20,24 49:5 50:2,17,21 51:5,18,21 52:13,18 53:2,12 55:3,9 59:2 60:6 61:11 64:13 72:20 73:3,9 74:10 76:10 77:14,23 79:15,21 81:19 83:18 85:25 87:25 88:24 97:18,20

Honor's 50:13

hope 57:2 64:1 80:20 81:4

hopes 97:8

horizontal 49:11

hospital 13:5,16 16:12 18:14 21:22 22:12,21,22 23:5 28:1,15 29:3,4 33:21,24 35:1 46:13 49:6, 13 50:9 62:25 68:6,17,19,23 69:6, 12 70:18,23 71:9,11 74:18 75:25 78:8 80:15,25 82:22 83:9 85:20 86:13 91:17,24,25 92:11,23 93:2, 7,24 94:7,10 95:12,17

hospital's 92:3,24



Index: gains..hospital's
800.442.3376

hospitals 13:19 16:2 17:3,18 22:2 24:5 25:16 27:24 30:7,10 31:3,4 33:19 39:23 68:24 71:6 86:14,16 89:14 91:11 94:3,6,8,9,

hot 31:23

hours 22:13 50:20 51:15 52:14 53:24

house 56:23

human 4:7 9:1 71:5 hypothetical 44:15

ı

idea 60:1

identified 4:19 11:1,13 31:16 92:18

imagine 63:19

imaging 16:14 immediately 26:15 86:23

impact 58:15 92:22

impacted 53:19

implement 32:18 35:24 90:19

implementation 17:12 26:1

66:16

implements 69:7 implicated 68:15

implications 56:12 93:2

importance 12:22

important 16:15 19:18 24:23 29:13 61:18 69:11 78:17 89:24

impossible 69:20

improve 17:11

improved 17:25

improvements 18:6

imprudent 92:16

in-court 35:6

in-depth 19:8

in-patient 25:13 28:3

in-patients 28:25 83:16

inability 33:14

inadvertently 10:10

inclination 5:23 42:11

inclined 59:6,10 76:25

include 20:2 38:8 96:2

included 15:22 35:18 61:4 63:20 96:4

includes 25:12 69:6

including 5:8 16:13 19:4,17 21:11 23:1 25:22 31:13 33:20 36:24 59:8 83:14 86:15 89:16 93:3

inconsistent 40:13

incorporated 76:18

increase 18:5

increased 8:7 18:9 21:19 23:13

incur 32:17 57:5

indicating 37:14

indication 34:12

individual 46:24

individuals 21:24 97:12

indulgence 10:15

inevitable 90:21

infectious 31:15,21

inference 42:20

inferences 42:23

influence 59:12

inform 20:19 27:1

information 19:5,7 21:2 28:23 29:2 30:25 48:17 70:6 80:2,13

informed 12:1 30:8 79:25

infusion 62:23,24

infusions 18:2

initial 17:21 21:5

initially 89:6

inpatient 63:21 66:11 82:14

inpatients 62:2,14 82:16

input 82:5

insolvency 33:16

inspection 71:4

inspects 71:5

instance 5:8 8:12 66:25

instances 34:2

Institute 16:16

institutions 20:23

instrumental 61:18

insurance 63:6

insuring 28:20 66:7 91:18

intend 30:16,24 43:4

intended 44:21

intending 6:4

intensive 28:11

intent 37:4

interest 8:20 19:21 20:1,25 21:5

34:13 94:13

interested 19:11 20:23 61:9 87:4

interface 81:4

interfere 75:6

intermediate 28:12

interpreted 36:19 37:12 70:3

interpreting 77:9

interrupt 14:6 20:11 53:15 72:24

interrupted 44:23

inventoried 31:17

investment 18:23 19:23

investors 91:1

Involuntary 66:13

involved 95:3

ironclad 75:22

issue 34:19 35:22 40:23,25 41:5 44:2,6 47:21 54:8 57:10,21 58:20 59:7 74:11 83:18,25 88:19 89:1

issued 22:5

issues 13:20 18:11 22:1 25:11 46:9,20 51:19,20 52:2,16,24 57:10 58:13 71:18 78:17 83:22



Index: hospitals..issues
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

86:20 87:22

issuing 96:16

item 69:24

items 28:10 52:1 61:20

Iverson 3:24 4:1 66:2

J

Jack 4:15 68:2

Jaff 20:9

Jaffray 4:12 18:22 19:14,24

Jaffray's 19:3

James 4:11

January 89:5

Jarrick 3:9,11 51:24 54:19 55:1,

3,7

jeopardized 92:5

jeopardizing 21:13

Jessica 3:6

jig 9:24

JNB 17:22

job 30:24 63:16

John 4:2 11:11 12:24 32:11 35:4

joining 81:12

joint 26:16 57:12

jointly 16:5

Judge 3:5 54:2

judgement 90:5,6

judgment 34:5 96:24 97:7

judicial 36:23

July 18:23

jump 32:4

juncture 69:16

justifies 35:7

justify 34:14

justifying 34:5

Κ

Kannel 2:20,22 54:13,17,23

keeping 6:5 8:4 34:14 72:16

73:21

key 19:7

kicks 49:16

kind 9:10 44:24 55:21 61:5 67:5

73:12

L

lack 7:13,16 14:2 92:6,12

Lane 51:15 52:14

language 7:23 8:5 39:16 45:3

59:13

Lapis 2:21 3:9 11:18 14:24 17:23 35:15,18 47:3,10 51:25 52:22

53:9 54:14 55:4

large 25:17 30:8 47:4 62:9 80:21,

23

largely 5:21

larger 73:24

largest 17:20 48:16 66:6

late 18:23 42:4

law 12:24 24:22 35:24 36:6,8,11, 22 37:1,25 39:5,14 40:8,17 41:4,

8,21,24 42:1,8,15 43:3,6,19,21 44:6,11 56:6,8,10,19 57:9 58:19

59:16 70:1 72:6,15 76:2 85:1

94:21

laws 56:23 72:10 92:2

lawyers 41:4 82:24

lead 6:8

leadership 61:17

leading 16:10

leave 62:12 65:12

leaves 5:6

left 34:18

legal 4:21 15:16 65:11,24 79:6

legislative 39:13

legitimate 34:6

legitimately 8:21,23

lender 11:18 17:21,22 21:8 51:25

53:20,22 54:16 55:5 91:3

lenders 21:6,10 91:1

length 27:18 82:14

letter 12:9

level 27:25 28:1 56:4 57:15 64:2

81:3

level-one 16:17

level-three 16:18

level-two 16:18

leverage 58:25

liability 43:8

licensed 70:19

licensing 68:6,12,23 69:5,22

life 24:24

lifted 6:12

Likewise 20:9

limited 11:15,16 18:15

Linda 3:1

lined 32:8

linens 91:21

lines 23:7 61:3 82:1

lining 34:24 46:14,16

liquidating 38:7 39:8 43:11

75:20

liquidations 38:14

liquidity 18:15 32:17 52:1 53:6,

20,24

list 54:12

listen 82:24

literally 40:24

live 76:7

LLC 38:9

loan 21:8

local 15:3 24:13 26:17,21 27:13

93:1



Index: issuing..local Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

locate 29:22

located 17:4 33:24 80:16

lodged 10:3

logic 76:6

logistics 32:8

long 45:20 52:23 58:24 65:22 69:3,11 87:13

longer 27:18 41:7,19 68:21 79:12

looked 39:4,15,16 51:23 87:9

loop 80:8

Los 33:24 85:23 86:11

lose 91:11

loses 86:21

losing 63:16

loss 91:10

losses 18:9,12 22:16 33:10,15

90:23 91:5 94:7

lot 39:14 40:13 63:8 85:7

lots 50:3 68:10

love 51:16

M

made 24:20 42:4 49:8,23 60:10 69:1 76:11,21 82:13 83:6,23 84:16 87:8,10 90:4,8,15 91:22 94:18 95:16

magnified 46:19

main 79:22

maintain 24:2,3 29:20 64:18 87:11

maintaining 29:18 85:9

maintenance 86:7

Maizel 2:6,9 6:3 12:24 38:24,25 40:6,10,20,22 44:14 50:21,22,23, 25 51:3,8 53:14 54:4 57:25 58:23 64:14 79:2 81:13,19 87:23,25 88:6,23,24 97:18

Maizel's 42:13

major 25:4,11 28:6 67:1

majority 28:21 39:8

make 26:24 27:19 28:24 36:9 42:1,7 53:7 55:14 57:25 59:21 60:22 63:4 67:19 68:8 78:3,12 83:3,15 84:25 85:13 90:2,11 96:7, 13 97:4,6

makes 57:20

making 21:20 61:3 62:17 63:17 85:10 96:23

manage 31:9,20 37:23 39:11

managed 67:2,4 97:9

management 29:17 38:9 86:4

90:14

managing 39:17

mandated 58:7

mandatory 41:13

manner 38:1 68:24 69:4 70:3

72:9 80:8

market 22:14,18,21

marketing 19:4

Mason 22:6 83:15

match 53:6

materialized 5:14

materials 19:4 25:24 31:9,11,14,

15,16,21

matter 2:5 9:13 10:7 11:21 12:3,

13 15:24 76:6 89:12,22

matters 5:2 58:22

maximize 33:10

maximum 93:21

means 59:24

measure 62:9

measures 26:2

mechanism 6:18

media 26:17 27:13

Medicaid 4:22 66:3

medical 11:10 13:5 15:20 16:2, 11,13,17,19,22,24 17:7,19,24 18:3,8,9 19:2,16,20 20:2,7 21:6,9, 11 22:6,8,9,11,16,24 23:9,12,22, 25 24:4,18 25:21,23,25 26:1,18,

22 27:9,11,21 28:4,6,10,12,13,14 29:2,10,12,15,18,20,21,24 30:18 31:8,10,15,19,20 33:8 52:7,19,25 70:1 71:23 84:20,23,25 85:23 89:3 90:17 91:5,9,16 92:14,19 94:16 97:1

Medicare 3:16 75:7

Medications 31:13

meet 71:13

meeting 81:8

meetings 83:12

members 48:12 93:25

memorandum 19:5

mention 62:13 63:10

mentioned 12:6 79:14

meteor 74:18

Michael 4:9

microphone 81:16

miles 47:24

milk 49:19

Miller 2:14,16

million 86:22,25 88:2

mind 72:17 82:11

mindful 92:21 94:2

minimal 34:17

minimize 56:7 94:1

minimizes 97:10

minimum 70:20

minute 50:8 88:11

minutes 50:24 88:17,20

missed 88:14

mission 92:3

mix 63:20

Modern 38:12

modification 82:4

modifications 59:21

modify 59:15 82:11

moment 9:18 12:19



Index: locate..moment Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

Monday 11:20 12:14 48:2,4 85:24

monetary 8:18 58:15

money 52:5 84:7 91:19

month 86:23 monthly 17:8

months 75:4.12

moot 5:22

morning 6:17 40:25 85:24,25

motion 2:4,5 5:3,4,5,6,7,10,11, 16,19,20,21,24,25 6:22 7:15,22 8:6,10,24 9:8,18,20,21 10:21 11:4,8,9,10,16,24 12:7,8,11,12,13 13:1,4,7,22,23 14:9,17,19 15:22 20:1 25:8 32:5 33:25 34:22 44:4 48:1 51:12 53:3,12 54:21 56:1 58:7 60:10,19 61:20 65:2 68:17 70:22 76:24 81:16,25 85:22 86:2 88:19 89:1,3,6,8,9,20 90:10 95:9, 20

motion's 7:4

motions 61:7

mounted 33:15

move 7:13 24:17 51:19 66:20,24

moving 51:11

Ν

names 61:24

naming 12:11

narrowly 36:18

natural 75:23 84:6

nature 61:14

NDAS 20:25

necessarily 72:23 75:9

necessitated 13:9

needed 34:23 63:8

negates 72:15

negative 17:8 21:7 23:14 42:20,

23

neutral 45:5 56:24

Ninth 36:19 37:12

nit 7:21

non-applicable 36:10

non-bankruptcy 36:22 37:1 40:17 41:24 43:3,6,19,21 44:6,11 56:10 58:19 72:10

non-compliance 56:7

non-disclosure 19:13 20:25

non-medicare 66:8

nonprofit 78:2,11

normal 27:16

note 10:7 12:22 19:18 42:2 71:20

noted 11:7 23:24 24:9 30:16 31:3 56:22

notes 82:20

notice 7:11 9:15 10:23 11:9 12:2, 15 23:18 30:19 41:13 47:14 48:7, 15 49:17 50:18 55:15 58:1,12,20 70:8,10,21 71:10 74:3,5,6,13,22 75:1,12,13 76:1,17 78:7,11 79:11, 13 83:17 84:11,13

notices 9:23 30:22

notification 29:22 71:12

notified 26:23 28:25

notify 26:15 27:11,13 30:13

notifying 25:3

notwithstanding 8:12

number 2:5 11:14 49:2 62:11 67:2 89:6

numbers 84:1 87:9

numerous 94:12

nurses 66:22 93:3

nursing 21:19 27:7

0

objecting 12:10 54:20 67:7

objection 13:14,21

objections 49:24

obligations 85:2

observation 8:9 9:10

observe 72:13

obtain 21:7 23:15 90:25

occurred 96:9

occurs 69:20

October 16:24

offer 19:19 20:3 56:14 63:2

offered 80:6

offers 19:19

office 6:13,17 7:19 11:23 35:15 36:3 67:9 73:5 78:1

officer 65:24 86:5

official 11:17

officials 81:5

offset 11:7 18:8

ombudsman 60:5 63:11 69:9

82:13 95:3

ombudsman's 67:9

ongoing 82:8 91:5

open 10:24 16:14 31:1 34:14,19

35:22 64:10 92:17 94:12

open-heart 62:21

operate 36:25 37:23 38:5 39:11 68:24 69:4 84:8 90:23 91:4,9,12, 17 92:11 94:3

operated 17:7 31:2 91:18

operates 74:2

operating 17:10 38:17 41:15 56:18,20 57:14 69:3 84:3,24

operation 17:11 23:5 50:11 56:16 94:16

operational 23:13

operationally 17:25

operations 17:17 19:2 21:14,21 22:24 23:8 28:16 33:11 38:18 39:17 56:17 71:22 84:12 88:4 92:7,13 96:25

opinions 21:18 96:11

opportunity 7:9 15:6 43:14 46:25 47:1 48:23 49:4 51:6



Index: Monday..opportunity Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

oppose 60:1 68:17,18 opposed 84:12 **opposes** 51:13 options 93:6 94:19 order 8:5 12:16,18 14:22 15:23 25:9 26:15,19 28:2,5,9 32:6 35:11 36:10 41:23 42:4 43:18,20 44:20 45:6,11 50:19 56:11,18,20,24 58:7 59:11,21 60:3,20 61:4 71:21 81:22 90:1,18 95:19,21,24 96:18, 21 97:15 ordering 89:8 orderly 29:6 ordinary 28:22 49:11,15 55:10 82:16 84:2 organized 83:13 original 9:16,17,19 45:6 out-patients 83:16 outcome 20:4 90:22 91:8 93:5 outline 61:21 72:4 outlined 70:15 outpatient 30:10 62:15,20,25 63:21 66:11 outpatients 83:8 outsourced 84:19 outweigh 8:20 over-arching 89:16 overriding 93:15 oversees 78:1 overstate 48:25 overstatement 47:8 overview 11:4 overwritten 56:23

paid 10:9 53:7 54:1 pair 61:24 paper 5:15 84:20 papers 6:14 48:6 paragraph 26:13 56:10 59:14 60:20 96:5,10,15 paramount 35:7 89:18 Parnell 4:15,17 part 16:16,22 19:16 21:17 50:4 61:8 67:25 70:6,24 81:9 85:9 88:5 partially 84:18 participant 93:1 participants 7:8 participate 15:9 46:25 47:1 48:13 66:15 participated 48:8 participating 10:23 participation 81:11 parties 10:17 11:15,16,21 12:5 14:22 15:12 19:7,10 25:3,17 34:8 45:12,18 46:21 87:4 93:3 95:11 partner 12:24 partners 67:11 parts 66:22 party 66:15 patient 3:13 14:25 18:10 23:16 24:3 26:5,8 27:21 29:15,22 30:3, 18 33:14 35:8 41:8,16 58:2,12 59:17 60:4 61:6,24 62:16 64:18, 21 65:7 68:22,25 69:7,9,12 70:9 72:2,8,24 73:15,20 81:24 82:5,10,

13 84:15 85:7,9 86:7 89:17 93:16 94:8 95:3

patient's 29:4 58:11

patients 17:1 24:7 25:14,15 26:10 27:5,12,16,18,24 28:20,21 29:7,8 30:6,12 58:4 62:11,18 63:12 66:4,20,23 67:2,12,16 69:17 70:5,9 81:25 82:18 83:5 84:21 85:8 86:8 92:6 93:3 94:5,14 95:18

patients' 5:9

pause 14:12 38:15

pay 10:1 53:9,10,16,22 72:8

91:19

paying 10:5

payment 27:8

PCI 22:7,10

PDF 10:2,10

people 12:17 32:8 45:22 48:7 49:2,3 50:3 58:25 62:7,19,21,23 63:3 64:5 76:8 80:14

percent 78:21

perfect 88:12

period 41:13,19,20 52:9 58:1,10 67:7 76:2 79:13 84:4

permission 6:8

permit 33:5

permits 33:7

permitted 34:3

person 50:10 90:22

personal 81:3

personally 13:11

personnel 21:25

perspective 7:5 63:7

pertaining 81:15

petitions 16:1

pharmaceuticals 25:22 31:8,10

pharmacy 68:14 70:18,19,21,22, 23 84:10

phase-two 62:22

phone 9:11 25:19 45:13 66:2 81:14

phonetic 3:7

physical 29:15,20

physically 80:21

physicians 29:23 30:19 70:8

pick 7:21 80:15

picture 23:13

piece 57:15



owned 24:6 57:16

Ρ

owner 38:2

owns 16:19

pacing 50:14

Index: oppose..piece 800.442.3376

Piper 4:12 18:22 19:3,9,14,24 20:9,22

place 6:18 29:6 32:10 62:3 80:24

plain 39:16 56:2

plan 13:2,19 14:21 15:21 24:15 25:7 26:5,6 28:20 29:13 30:5 31:5 32:2,18 33:2 35:25 36:2,3,5,12 42:3 55:13,20,23 56:3,5 57:7 59:13,15,19 61:19,23 65:5 66:16, 17 67:4 69:7,19 70:6,15,24 71:12 73:19,23 74:4,8,9,13 76:18,20 77:9 78:9,14,19,22,24 79:2,10 80:19 82:2 90:19

planned 63:15

planning 27:17 69:14,23

plans 52:3 67:2 plays 63:15 71:3

pleading 7:6

pleadings 22:8 24:9 26:12 45:21

pleased 7:21 pleasure 82:24

podium 53:13

point 9:5,24 20:12 34:18 42:3 44:21 45:2 50:1 51:1 58:25 59:5,9 60:8 69:11 70:12 72:3 73:23 77:16 79:22 92:13,15,20 95:15

pointing 77:10

police 80:3

populations 24:8 33:14

portion 29:14

pose 69:18

poses 7:25 8:17 94:8

position 6:10 35:23 38:8 60:25 61:9 69:3 73:10 95:7

positions 31:1 positive 14:2

possession 36:25 38:3 72:7

possession' 37:24 possessor 38:2 possibility 34:9 post-closure 87:6 post-petition 17:19

potential 5:9 14:2 19:22 27:17

52:16

potentially 19:11 20:1,23

practically 57:19

practice 9:11 18:16 85:19 89:14

practices 30:10 66:5 practitioners 66:22

pre 59:7

pre-motion 55:22

pre-petition 29:16,19 54:16,18

pre-petitioned 29:17

pre-today 57:7

precedence 50:16

precedent 39:5 40:3

precisely 56:11 59:21 95:6

preempt 36:16,21 37:5 78:14

preempted 38:20

preempting 43:20

preemption 45:3 74:10 83:20

preemptive 42:17,19 43:22,24 44:9 72:11

prepared 27:23 40:18 44:8 88:25 96:2,13

present 59:22

preserve 33:8

preserved 52:25

press 93:13

presume 49:12 84:1

pretty 40:3 56:2 75:14

prevent 26:8

prevented 48:14

previously 10:22

primary 57:3 86:12 93:15

principally 17:18

principle 68:16,18

principles 53:18

printing 93:13

prior 5:10 8:24 19:25 60:12

proactively 62:4

problem 56:21

problematic 21:22 92:16

problems 69:18

procedural 46:9,19 47:20 48:15

49:25

procedures 22:11,13 30:2,12,17

proceed 4:25 15:14 33:3 65:4

proceeded 86:18

process 7:14,17 27:15 30:9 34:1 38:20 46:19 47:23 48:16 49:25 50:4 55:6,16 94:25 97:9

processes 49:6

professional 46:10 97:10

professionals 23:18 90:15

profit 90:25

profitable 23:4

profits 87:1

program 4:22 22:7 62:22 66:4

68:6 75:8

promise 20:19

promising 58:23

promptly 23:25

properly 86:8

property 33:9 37:24 38:1 39:11

proposal 20:3,13

propose 47:18

proposed 8:5 12:16,18 15:21,23 25:9 26:14 32:19 42:4 44:16 46:5 51:17 56:11 60:20 69:21 70:25 78:9 96:4,21

. __

proposition 52:20

prosecute 6:5

prospect 18:18



Index: Piper..prospect
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

prospects 26:24

protect 59:17 89:17

protection 72:22 77:20,25 95:18

protections 63:17

protocol 29:24

protocols 27:12

provide 10:15 16:12 18:24 20:4 27:1 28:23 30:18,25 33:12 39:7 68:22 71:10 74:2 83:10

provided 20:18 23:18 35:17 47:14 87:4 95:22

provider 74:1,2,21 85:12

providers 25:15 26:8,10,21 28:25 31:18 64:22 68:12

providing 20:5 25:1 41:8

provision 42:17,19 72:11,14

provisions 57:23 84:16

prudent 10:1 24:23 43:5

public 5:19 8:20,24 10:25 21:18 48:6 74:3,6,22 75:13 80:1 92:3,4

publicly 6:1,14 34:10 89:10

pulling 67:10

purchaser 34:13 66:7

purpose 41:25 68:23

pursuant 12:15 37:2 78:2,22,23 79:9,10,11

pursuit 43:15

put 41:23 43:18 47:18,19 48:7 50:18 54:11 59:5 60:9 64:14

putting 43:19

Q

quality 24:3 64:18 85:9

question 6:9 32:15 36:7 39:2 40:14 44:5

questions 13:13,20 14:13,14 32:1,2 62:13 63:24 71:14 73:7 84:15 87:17,20

quickly 44:7 76:9 79:22

quotation 38:12

quote 37:22 52:21 91:25

quotes 53:8

R

radioactive 31:14

raise 9:11

raised 13:14,21 15:11 41:20 42:6 52:24 59:9 63:25

raising 54:7

rank 93:18

rapid 68:18

rate 95:18

RCW 78:2,5

re-file 6:14

re-routing 80:14

reach 17:25

reached 62:4

read 45:23 56:14

reading 42:20

real 34:9 40:23 50:16 56:21 95:15

reason 58:17

reasonable 69:21 90:8,9,15 95:16 96:24 97:5

reasons 13:7 24:16 63:6

rebuttal 34:6

receive 10:23 62:25 70:8,10

received 12:9,17 17:21 25:18 35:14 45:11

receiving 11:22

recent 21:17 42:22 59:11 96:11

recipients 66:8

recital 7:24

recognizes 64:17 78:4

record 17:13 29:2 47:17 48:21 49:21 55:4,21 56:2 65:20,23 71:1 72:2 84:20 89:23 90:20

recorded 4:25 11:2

records 25:21 27:21 29:10,12, 15,18,21,22,25 30:3,18 52:8,9,19, 25 70:2,9,11 72:9 73:16,20 84:16, 22,23 85:1,8,11

recover 93:8

recoveries 20:5

red 17:10

reduced 19:19

reducing 22:24

reduction 23:7

reductions 23:3

refer 37:18 52:15

reference 45:4

referenced 73:25

referencing 12:12

referral 25:14

referred 46:15

refinance 24:1

refinancer 34:13

refinancing 18:25 20:24 21:16

reflect 7:24 49:24

reflected 22:7

regard 81:21,22 82:1 83:8,17,23 84:15 86:20

Regional 13:5 15:20 16:1,23 33:21 90:16 91:4,9,16,23 92:14, 19

registering 60:16

regrettably 24:17

regulation 70:20,25 71:1 74:16, 19 75:13,14,22 77:7 94:22

regulations 41:2 70:13 73:20 74:12 83:24,25

regulators 65:5

regulatory 15:3 30:14 55:18 64:8 77:8 94:24

rehab 62:22

rehabilitation 27:7

Rein 4:9,10 32:3



Index: prospects..Rein Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

reinforce 69:11 rejects 42:23 relate 60:11

related 17:3 39:5 51:20 relates 55:18 58:3 82:12

relating 9:17 53:12 75:19

release 54:21 relevant 26:7

relief 7:15 14:19 25:2 33:7 35:2,7 86:18 93:12

reluctantly 90:13

relying 39:3 remain 94:12

remaining 17:3 35:20 87:12

remarkable 47:7

remarkably 48:25 83:1 86:11

removal 25:25 removed 89:9

replacement 17:12 28:24

represent 68:3,5 80:11

representation 53:8 96:9

representations 68:20 69:1

representative 49:22

representatives 25:5 46:22 72:21,22 82:25

represented 16:7 57:2 71:7

repurposed 23:6

request 70:11 93:12

requested 11:4 19:12 21:1 35:2

requesting 15:15,19 40:16

require 18:1 41:12 58:3

required 18:12 36:25 72:9 83:24

requirement 24:21 75:13 76:7

78:6,8,12,14

requirements 37:25 56:15 69:5, 23 71:13 72:5 73:21

requires 37:23 49:15 58:11 70:1, 4,20 74:1,6 84:11

reserve 59:7

reserved 58:20

reserving 57:21

resolution 44:16

resolve 10:18 44:23 83:22 84:13

resources 32:19 64:24 67:22

68:21 79:24 84:3

respect 6:9 12:6 29:10 30:21 37:16 50:2,15 54:19 65:2 72:23

respond 15:10 50:25 51:9 54:4 85:17

responders 81:2

responds 84:18

response 14:2

responsible 66:11 68:11 69:13

restricted 48:17 50:4

restructured 23:6

restructuring 86:5

result 18:10 21:12 22:11,20 23:4 35:10

resulted 17:13

retain 31:22

retained 18:22

retention 19:3 52:19

retrieval 84:20

returned 31:17

revealing 10:10

revenue 17:13 18:6,11 23:1

reviewed 5:16

reviews 90:3

revise 95:23

revised 45:7

rights 33:9

rigid 76:1

risk 8:1,3,7,15,16,17 9:1 47:20

94:8

risks 91:10

road 26:1 47:25 58:25 72:18

robotics 16:14

role 71:2 89:25 90:1

rolled 61:14

room 19:6,12

rooms 31:23

rote 86:3

rule 43:2 88:12 89:1 90:5,6

ruled 37:17

rules 41:16 79:12 94:21

ruling 15:10 22:6 39:3 88:19

89:1,20 96:16 **rulings** 42:7

run 8:15 63:13 87:13

runs 58:12 84:7

S

S-C-H-U-F-F-E-N-H-A-U-E-R

65:23

safe 21:21 64:20,25 68:22,25

safeguard 25:20 29:10,11

safeguarded 70:2

safety 5:9 8:17 17:1 23:16 26:5 35:8 36:9 41:10 47:20 50:14 59:18 61:7 69:8 80:1 81:24 82:5

89:17 92:4 93:16

sale 38:19,20

Sam 2:10 6:7 12:24 38:25 50:22

81:19

Samuel 2:6

Sara 3:18

satisfy 70:25

savings 87:11

schedule 30:24

scheduled 41:20 62:20

scheduling 65:17

Schuffenhauer 4:20,21 65:14, 15,19,21

seal 5:3,4,5,6,20,24 6:5,12,22 7:22 8:6,11 9:21,25 10:8,11,21



Index: reinforce..seal Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

11:13 12:8,13 85:23 86:1 89:8

sealed 5:8,12 8:4,14 9:8,20 89:7

sealing 2:4

Seattle 22:14

secession 25:13

secondary 86:14

secrecy 7:14

secret 7:25

Secretary 12:25 13:11,13

section 30:2 33:6,7 36:17,18,23 37:11,16,22 42:13,18 72:4,13

85:4

secure 23:19 25:6

secured 31:16 47:10 87:14

security 26:2

seek 24:22 91:25

seeking 21:4 25:2 33:6 36:7

63:13 96:6

self-evident 46:21

selling 38:16

semi-independent 68:10

send 26:17

sense 57:20

separate 29:17

September 16:21

serial 88:9

series 93:7

serve 18:22

served 11:15 12:5 45:13 51:11

94:15

serves 71:3

service 11:24 12:6 23:2,3 86:12

services 4:7 16:13,15 24:6 25:25 27:12,19 31:22 33:13 62:15,20,23 63:2,22 66:7,12 71:5 74:25 75:6

80:4,6,9 83:10

set 2:2,3 7:10 13:7 26:12 72:4

setting 12:3

seven-day 74:9

Seventh 27:21 38:11

severe 17:13 76:8 77:4

severities 94:1

shackled 70:17

shackling 59:20

share 87:17

shared 21:18

sheriff's 80:11

Sherman 3:3,5 7:1,2 8:13 16:8 46:6,8 47:9,22 48:5 50:23 51:2,7,

10,18 54:3,7 85:21

Sherman's 84:18

shifting 14:8,11

short 49:2 52:16

show 76:16

showing 53:16 76:12,22

shows 9:16 53:3 55:21 86:1

shut 23:21 56:19

shutdown 15:21 22:25 25:4

shutting 39:24 41:9,14 65:6

side 18:4 51:3 58:12

sight 62:7

sign 20:25

signed 19:13

significant 17:8 18:2 19:14 29:14 32:7 69:18 83:9 90:23

92:25

significantly 19:19 35:1

signs 26:1 34:11

Silence 88:15.21

Sills 16:8

silver 34:24 46:13,16

Similarly 13:15

simple 45:9

simply 6:19 24:25 45:4 65:2 97:4

sincerely 93:5 97:8

sir 32:12,21 48:4

sit 87:16

sitting 42:25

situated 32:3 38:1

situation 25:4 41:22 60:9 66:19

86:11,16 90:7 93:11,14

situations 64:23

six-month 75:2

skeptical 43:21

skilled 27:7

skinnied-down 23:9

slate 90:3 97:4

small 92:24

smaller 95:13

smooth 26:9 81:24 83:4

social 63:4

solicit 21:25

solution 45:9

somber 46:17,18

sort 8:19 42:23 62:8 63:9 74:20

78:22 82:12

sorts 61:7

sought 17:1 18:21 35:7 54:21

86:18

soul 54:24

sound 96:24

sounds 15:13

sources 18:13 61:24

sourcing 18:25

space 80:21

speak 6:25 15:5 43:14 51:4 61:22

64:11 71:7 77:21 82:25

SPEAKER 97:19

speaking 64:7 82:21

specializing 29:16

specialties 16:20

specific 44:5 55:15 61:15 62:13,

19 69:25 71:18 79:5 84:1

Index: sealed..specific Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

specifically 35:13 68:5 80:10 82:1,3

spell 65:22

spent 51:14

spilled 49:19

spoke 6:16 12:25 13:11,16 89:24

St 33:24 85:22

staff 21:20 24:2 26:18 27:10 29:24 30:20 63:15

staffing 22:1,2

stakeholders 48:22 93:24

stand 57:19

start 41:13 46:10 60:7

state 2:24,25 3:1,22 4:16 7:20 11:25 13:17,18 15:2 31:12 35:24 36:8 37:25 38:21 41:2,4,8,21 44:3 47:4,11 55:4 56:12,15,19 57:9 59:22 61:21 62:4 64:4,7,16,19,23 65:4,5,8,25 66:3,5,8,14,23 67:25 68:4,14 69:22 70:20 72:6,15 79:16 82:20 85:1 92:2

State's 4:22 66:10 71:9

state-designated 71:3

state-wide 66:6 **stated** 34:10 67:15

statement 49:9 52:4,21 54:20

statements 50:13 60:10 73:12

89:23 91:22

states 11:19 36:23 39:22

statue 57:8

status 2:3 18:1 96:11

statute 37:4,14 42:16 43:23 70:1

73:17

statutes 41:2

statutory 33:5

stay 27:18 63:21 79:25 82:14 88:18

step 95:3

stop 27:10

storage 25:20 29:11,12 72:8

store 29:14 85:2

stored 70:2

strain 79:24

strategies 18:21

street 80:24

strict 70:17

strike 45:4 96:5,10,14

strikes 75:23,24

stroke 16:18

strong 34:12

strongly 60:16

struggle 64:18

struggling 65:3

stylistic 96:19

stymie 33:10

stymied 17:11

subject 31:5 36:10 41:23 78:5

82:4,7

submitted 19:23 27:23 71:21

submitting 20:2

subsequent 70:8

subsequently 21:15

subsidization 94:6

subsidize 88:4

substance 8:23 10:4 12:19 14:9, 18 15:15 51:11,16,19,20

substances 25:22 31:7,10,14

substantial 71:25

substantially 41:19

substantive 46:9 52:23

substantively 7:21 16:5

subsumed 42:7

successful 18:18

successfully 67:16

suffering 93:7

sufficient 17:25 32:17 42:24

60:17 72:7 92:12

suggested 43:7

suggesting 41:6,7,14 43:24

44:20

suggestion 56:9

sum 12:19

summarily 63:1

sunny 18:4

super 65:22

Sunnyside 17:5,18 18:4,7,17 19:18 21:13,14 24:5 31:2,4 33:12

63:3 86:25 94:4,7

supplemental 39:7

supplies 91:20

support 19:1 21:13 38:8

supported 35:3

supporting 89:10

supportive 55:5

Supreme 78:25

surgery 16:14 28:8 62:21

surgical 28:13

surprised 40:5 76:2 77:7

surprising 75:17 76:4

survive 91:15

survives 84:24

Susan 3:12

sustain 92:7,12

sustaining 92:3

sweeps 75:24

system 9:14 10:4 18:19 34:25

40:11 91:10

Т

tabling 83:21

tailored 86:18

takeout 17:22

talk 39:17 50:24 60:21

talked 52:15



Index: specifically..talked Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

talking 76:19

talks 8:5

team 66:21

teaser 19:4

teasers 19:10

Technology 42:22

telephonic 12:2

telling 48:4

termination 30:23 31:21 74:1, 13,23,24 75:1,2,4,12

terms 20:5,21 33:3 35:2,11 36:8, 12 55:22 62:16 73:15 75:1 79:1

test 49:11

testimony 35:6 53:24

text 42:16

thereof 38:2,3

thin 53:24

thing 39:24 78:22 88:1 95:11

things 8:25 9:14,25 18:24 28:5,6 40:13 54:12 56:6 57:6 60:11,21 63:15 75:18 91:21

third-party 84:20

thought 59:10 83:7,22

thoughts 88:11

thousands 47:13

threats 5:9

thrust 45:24

tight 75:10 88:20

time 2:2,3 10:15 11:15 12:2,3 13:9 14:1 27:4 41:19 46:4 49:13 52:9 53:15 65:9 66:18 67:7,13 80:2 84:4 88:12

timeline 26:11,14 32:9,19 68:18 69:21 70:17 74:4,8 75:3,10 81:23 82:2,4

timelines 41:3 82:11

timely 65:4

timing 8:20 57:23 58:1

tip 9:11

today 5:2 8:14 12:3 20:13 26:15, 20 32:7 33:21 36:21 40:15,18 42:25 43:25 44:1 45:7 46:2 54:14 57:2,7,12 59:19 60:19 61:2 62:5 65:18 66:17 68:8,15 71:18 72:4, 13 76:4 79:7,20 81:11 85:21 89:2, 7,24 90:20 94:20 95:5 96:8,14,23 97:15

today's 32:6 65:2 91:13

Toppenish 17:6 18:18 19:17 24:5 31:1,4 33:12 63:3 94:4,8

total 86:15

touched 54:9 69:10

touching 78:17

town 83:9

trade 48:22 50:7

tragic 8:16,25 59:24

transaction 19:1,22 20:24 21:11,16 55:11

transcript 49:24

transfer 25:14,20 27:2,18 29:8, 11,12 30:12 69:8,15,19 82:19 86:8

transferred 29:1 31:18 58:4 67:17 82:17

transferring 29:25

transition 26:9 29:6 64:21,25 66:16 67:14 81:24 84:25

transportation 63:6

trauma 16:18

treating 16:4

Treatment 66:14

tremendously 83:7

triaging 62:17

trustee 2:18 11:19 35:19,21 39:21,25 43:10,11 55:8

trustees 11:23 35:15 36:24 39:9 40:7 56:17

tsunami 74:18

turn 53:13 64:3 90:25 97:11

turnover 21:19

type 74:5 76:21

typical 89:13

U

UDAHSEN 77:23 79:15

Udashen 3:21,23 77:24

ultimate 96:20

ultimately 17:14 91:13 95:8

umbrella 68:9,10

unable 24:1 91:6 93:8

unavailable 63:5

unavoidable 23:21 65:13

UNB 2:20 11:18 14:24 54:14

underlying 2:4 5:7,10,11,16,20, 21,25 7:15 8:24 10:4 11:24 12:7, 8,12 13:4,22 14:17

undermine 42:2

underserved 24:7 33:13

understand 6:10 7:4,12,16 13:12 36:15 49:4 50:13 53:25 54:1 56:25 57:9 70:23 75:10 76:5, 10 79:4 93:22

understanding 6:11 71:8,9 80:5

understood 58:10

undertaking 32:7

undo 50:5

undoubtedly 90:13 97:11

unduly 75:5

unfortunate 90:21 93:14

UNIDENTIFIED 97:19

unilaterally 25:1

unintelligible 3:24 6:23 11:18 14:4 15:1,19 17:2 30:9 36:15,20, 21 37:9,13,14,20 38:9,10 39:4 40:7,10,12,16,21 42:12,13,14 43:1,7,8,10,11,15 44:4,10,12,21, 25 46:10 47:3,5,19 53:16 54:15, 17 55:17 56:13,15,17,24 57:18, 19,20 58:11,18,21,23 59:7,8,23 61:13 62:8,10 64:25 67:13 68:20 71:18,20 75:19 77:8,10,21 78:25



Index: talking..unintelligible Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

83:15 86:23 87:1 91:18,24 92:2, 18 93:20 95:24 96:5,6

union 50:7

unions 48:22

unit 28:14

unit's 28:11

United 11:19

universe 11:15

unlike 36:17 40:24 78:6 94:6

unnecessary 93:17

unrealistic 63:5

unseal 6:19

unsecured 3:4,7 11:17 49:22

87:15

unyielding 76:1

update 10:16 11:5 14:8,13,15

updated 53:2

uphold 92:2

USC 83:20

utilization 18:10

٧

vacuum 62:17

valid 37:25

Valley 27:25 29:3

vast 39:7

vendor 29:16,17 31:23 50:7

vendors 29:19 31:18,20 93:4

Verity 33:22 40:25 41:18 47:24

50:18 85:17

version 23:9 49:18 95:25

versions 27:23

versus 40:12 43:7

vertical 49:11

viability 17:2 18:17 87:12,21

94:9

viable 92:14

view 8:10 43:12 45:3 79:7

views 51:16 60:17

Vincent 85:22

Vincent's 33:24

violate 36:8 94:21

violation 92:9

violations 27:3

Virginia 22:6 26:22 83:14

voice 48:24 55:19

vulnerable 24:7 33:13

W

WAC 71:1

Wait 50:8

walk 11:5

wanted 14:9 45:23 50:3,8,25

60:24

wanting 13:24 42:1

warranted 35:10

Warren 75:19

Washington 2:24,25 3:1,22

4:16,22 7:20 12:25 13:17,18 15:1 22:5 41:1 64:4,16 65:25 66:3,5,9, 14 68:1,4,14 70:1 79:17 94:23

96:15

waste 25:23 31:8,11,15,20

Watkins 3:18,20 79:21 81:7

Wealth 38:9

wealthy 90:24

wearing 55:2

weave 60:15

Wednesday 32:6

week 5:12 12:14 32:8

weekend 11:23

weekly 18:2

weeks 21:20

weight 42:24

welfare 92:4

well-being 65:7

who'd 77:21 79:17

wholly 57:16

William 2:20

willingness 19:15

winding 78:19 79:6

G

wishes 4:19 93:6 95:11

wit 54:24

withdrawn 6:22 7:5,12,16,22

words 39:16

work 10:17 24:12 26:6 27:16

29:19 36:4 46:11 66:22 67:10,17 76:20 83:2 84:9 95:24

worked 66:3 67:18

workers 63:12

working 90:2 94:22

works 80:24

world 76:7

worse 91:8

worth 72:16

wrap 54:22

written 12:20 29:21 30:19 58:8

83:25

wrote 82:19,21

X

XYZ 50:10

Υ

Yakima 3:19 13:5 15:20 16:1 18:14 22:9,13 27:25 29:3 34:11, 21 35:1,9 47:25 64:9 79:19,23 80:22 86:17,21 87:3 88:1 91:11

year 16:24 85:3 87:1

92:23 94:6,7,10 95:13

years 85:20

yesterday 12:22 13:10 45:7

83:12

yield 65:9

Index: union..yield
800.442.3376



Yunker 2:23 7:18,19 8:8 9:4,6 35:17,21 64:3,11,13 72:20,21 77:19



Index: Yunker..Yunker Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

EXHIBIT M-1

```
1
                 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
                 EASTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON
 2
 3 In Re:
                         ) No. 2019-01189
4 ASTRIA HEALTH
5
 6
7
8
                VERBATIM TRANSCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS
                      RECORDING OF AUDIO FILE
9
                     Tuesday, January 14, 2020
10
               TAKEN BEFORE THE HONORABLE WHITMAN HOLT
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
                         CERTIFIED COPY
19
20
21
22
23
24
25 TRANSCRIBED BY: RACHAEL L. HALL, CCR 3265
```

1 THE CLERK: All rise. The Honorable Whitman Holt

- 2 presiding.
- 3 MR. MAIZEL: Morning, Your Honor, pleased to meet
- 4 you.
- 5 THE COURT: Appearances, please.
- 6 THE CLERK: This is the time set in the matter of
- 7 the Washington State Nurses Association, emergency
- 8 motion for reconsideration in the matter of
- 9 Astria Health, Case No. 19-01189.
- 10 Present we have Sam Maizel for the debtor.
- 11 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel.
- 12 THE CLERK: James Day for the debtor.
- MR. DAY: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 14 THE CLERK: Carrie Staham (phonetic) for Washington
- 15 State Nurses Association.
- 16 THE COURT: Morning.
- 17 THE CLERK: Darin Dalmat for Washington State
- 18 Nurses Association.
- 19 THE COURT: Morning.
- Is there anyone else on the phone who is formally
- 21 to appear?
- 22 THE CLERK: And on the phone we have Jeffrey Miller
- 23 for the debtor.
- MR. MILLER: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 25 THE CLERK: Sarah Schrag for the debtor.



- 1 MS. SCHRAG: Good morning, Your Honor.
- THE CLERK: Gary Dyer, attorney for the US Trustee.
- 3 MR. DYER: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 4 THE CLERK: William Kannel for UMB Bank and
- 5 Lapis Advisers.
- 6 MR. KANNEL: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 7 THE CLERK: Dina Yunker for the state of
- 8 Washington.
- 9 MS. YUNKER: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 10 THE CLERK: Andrew Sherman for the unsecured
- 11 creditors committee.
- MR. SHERMAN: Morning, Your Honor.
- 13 THE CLERK: Boris Mankovetskiy for the unsecured
- 14 creditors committee.
- MR. MANKOVETSKIY: Morning, Your Honor.
- 16 THE CLERK: Jane Pearson for the unsecured
- 17 creditors committee.
- 18 MS. PEARSON: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 19 THE CLERK: Ryan Jarrett (phonetic) for Lapis
- 20 Advisers.
- 21 MR. JARRETT: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 22 THE CLERK: And David Leigh for Med One Capital
- 23 Funding, LLC.
- MR. LEIGH: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: Good morning, everyone. I'd ask that



1 folks on the phone please just keep your phone muted

- 2 when you're not speaking. I know they are a lot of
- 3 people on the line, and we can sometimes hear the
- 4 background noise.
- 5 All right. Good morning, everyone. We have a full
- 6 courtroom today and, hopefully, we have a overflow space
- 7 so people can at least listen by phone. Before we get
- 8 started today, there's a few comments I would like to
- 9 make. First, this is a court hearing, so I know some
- 10 people brought signs and things. I ask that everyone be
- 11 respectful today. I know folks are very upset, but we
- 12 need to proceed in a fashion of decorum. If there are
- any outbursts or anyone who is getting emotional, I am
- 14 unfortunately going to have to ask you to leave today,
- 15 so I just ask that people behave in a respectful fashion
- 16 today.
- I want to briefly talk about the sealing motion
- 18 because I know many people are upset that the debtors
- 19 filed their hospital closure motion under seal and were
- 20 allowed to keep it sealed until the hearing last week.
- 21 I let the debtors do this because they had articulated
- 22 credible concerns, that there would an immediate threat
- 23 to patients' lives and safety if the contents of their
- 24 motion became widely known before the hearing. There
- 25 are specific legal standards that allow a document to be



1 sealed for these reasons, and this was not an

- 2 unprecedented request.
- 3 Still, I was not happy doing this. Principles of
- 4 transparency and openness are very important to me. I
- 5 know there's intense public interest in this bankruptcy
- 6 case as evidenced by the number of people here today and
- 7 the coverage this case has received in the Yakima
- 8 Herald. I want the public to be able to attend,
- 9 participate and understand what is happening in this
- 10 court. These are valuable fundamental aspects of our
- 11 legal process in civil society, and they matter deeply.
- 12 At the same time, however, these values need to be
- 13 balanced against the risk to human lives. In that
- 14 balancing, I made a judgment that the human lives are
- 15 more important, but I also tried to offset this by
- 16 requiring that the motion be publicly filed in its
- 17 entirety as soon as possible.
- Some of the lawyers involved in this case have
- 19 suggested that the debtors' concerns about what would
- 20 happen were overstated and that nothing bad would have
- 21 happened if the requested relief had been made public.
- 22 Maybe or maybe not. And the only way to know for sure
- 23 would have been to test this out, but if something
- 24 tragic happened, that couldn't have been done. If the
- 25 debtors are right and something horrible happened,



1 there's no way to push the reset button and go back. 2 The Court was not willing to take that bet. 3 don't gamble with human lives here. I made a judgment 4 call that the risk of something horrible happening, even 5 if a very small risk, outweighed the other concerns, the 6 gravity of these potential consequences must not be lost Indeed, it is part of the established 7 in the calculus. law I mentioned about when a document can be sealed. 8 9 This is not an easy choice for me to make, but 10 judges are appointed to make hard choices, and it was the choice I made. I stand by it today. I know people 11 12 are upset about that. I totally understand why you're upset and I will have to live with the fact that I 13 14 allowed the debtors to proceed in the fashion they 15 proposed. It was done solely because of the immediate 16 risks that the debtors convinced me were posed to human 17 health and safety if we did otherwise. 18 The next thing I want to talk about is the role of 19 the Court in a closure motion like this under the law. 20 This is one with an established statutory standard under 21 the bankruptcy code. The role of this court is not to order what I think should be done or make a decision 2.2 23 working off a blank slate, rather the Court reviews a 24 decision that the debtors have made using what is known 25 as the business judgment rule. Under that law, the



1 Court assesses the situation and decides whether the

- 2 debtors have made a reasonable business decision.
- If the decision is a reasonable one, then the Court
- 4 must grant the motion, even if the Court might make a
- 5 different decision or want to do something else. The
- 6 business judgment rule is used here because it is not
- 7 the job of the bankruptcy judges to run businesses for
- 8 them. I have no special expertise running companies and
- 9 I have no experience running a hospital. The debtors
- 10 need to run their business and make business decisions
- 11 about what they want to do or not do. The Court's job
- is to determine whether the ultimate decision that they
- 13 make is in the realm of reasonable decisions that could
- 14 be made.
- What I want to do or what I think should be done
- 16 here is completely irrelevant. This is not a demand --
- 17 demanding standard. Last year Supreme Court Justice
- 18 Elena Kagan wrote a decision in a case called Mission
- 19 Product Holdings versus Tempnology that explained how
- 20 the business judgment rule is, quote, deferential, and a
- 21 bankruptcy court, quote, will generally approve the
- 22 debtor's choice about what to do.
- This does not mean debtors always win. Debtors can
- 24 and do request authority to do things that are
- 25 reasonable under the circumstances for various reasons.



1 What this court needs to conclude in order to deny this

- 2 sort of request, however, is that the debtors want to do
- 3 something that is situated off the spectrum of the
- 4 possible choices that a reasonable person might want to
- 5 make under the circumstances.
- 6 Finally, I want to talk about what's going to
- 7 happen today. We're here because the Washington State
- 8 Nurses Association filed a motion for reconsideration of
- 9 my order granting the debtors' closure motion
- 10 (unintelligible).
- 11 THE COURT: I'm sorry, could folks on the phone
- 12 mute their phones? We're getting some feedback. Put
- 13 your phones on mute, if you can.
- Reconsideration requests implicate what's called
- 15 Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 60, which allows a court
- 16 to reconsider its prior orders for several reasons that
- 17 are well-developed in the case law. A reconsideration
- 18 motion generally is a high bar for anyone to meet.
- 19 Today I'm going to be applying a somewhat lower bar
- 20 given these pretty unique circumstances where some
- 21 parties were not able to participate last week. That
- 22 does not change the ultimate standard established under
- 23 the business rule -- business judgment rule I just
- 24 discussed. That's a standard established by federal
- 25 bankruptcy law that only Congress can change. Whether



1 in -- the debtors are entitled to have the choice they

- 2 made reviewed by this court using the business judgment
- 3 rule. So we're going to proceed in the following
- 4 fashion.
- 5 Mr. Gallagher, the debtor's CEO, is in court today.
- 6 Mr. Gallagher submitted a declaration in support of the
- 7 closure motion. I'm going to ask him a couple of quick
- 8 questions about that and the declaration will likely be
- 9 admitted in his direct testimony. Mr. Dalmat, and any
- 10 of the other lawyers here today, can then ask
- 11 Mr. Gallagher questions on cross-examination and the
- 12 debtor can ask him some redirect questions if they like.
- 13 We will then do direct and cross-examination of any
- 14 other witnesses who are here today to testify. I will
- 15 then hear arguments and statements by any members of the
- 16 public who would like to address the Court today, and
- 17 then I will make a decision.
- I want to address two quick housekeeping today.
- 19 First, I have another hearing today in a different case
- 20 at 1:30. I'm not sure how long everything will take,
- 21 and this is important, but we can't spend all day in the
- 22 court. I want to hear from people, I want people to
- 23 have an opportunity to speak, but we will need to get
- 24 concluded by lunchtime.
- 25 The second point I want to make is I'm not going to



- 1 allow -- I'm going to allow some cross-examination of
- 2 Mr. Gallagher, but he is not here to be pilloried. If
- 3 anyone starts asking questions that are not relevant or
- 4 abusive, I'm going to stop that immediately.
- 5 So, Mr. Maizel, is there anything you would like to
- 6 say before we get started?
- 7 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, Sam Maizel for the
- 8 debtors.
- 9 Your Honor, the first issue I think the Court has
- 10 to address before any witnesses take the stand, although
- 11 Mr. Gallagher can testify to this, is whether this
- 12 proceeding is moot. There are no patients, and
- 13 Mr. Gallagher can testify to this, as can Mr. Lane,
- there are no patients and the hospital company
- 15 relinquished its license this morning to the State
- 16 Department of Health. So I think the main issue for the
- 17 Court to decide this morning is does this hearing even
- 18 go forward because of mootness.
- 19 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, I reviewed your papers on
- 20 that. I am going to take that under submission and rule
- 21 on that later, if I need to. I think we should go
- 22 forward. I also saw your papers suggesting the Court
- 23 doesn't have jurisdiction to go forward today basically
- 24 because of a standing issue or otherwise.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, I don't think we raised



1 the issue whether the Court has jurisdiction. I do

- 2 think there are limits to the Union's standing to
- 3 prosecute the arguments that they have raised. For
- 4 example, under the collective bargaining agreement, they
- 5 have conceded the management -- the operations of the
- 6 hospital are exclusively the right of the management and
- 7 the collective bargaining agreement (unintelligible.)
- 8 Because of those limits, we do think there are questions
- 9 about the Union's standing to prosecute those issues.
- 10 The other issue that I don't believe the Union's
- 11 standing to decide to prosecute is the sort of
- 12 generalized issue that they appear to want to focus on,
- which is what happens to the community's access to
- 14 healthcare, the availability of healthcare generally in
- 15 the community, which is a concern to the state
- 16 regulators and is certainly a concern to politicians,
- 17 the community at large. The debtor's business judgment
- 18 has to focus on its fiduciary duties, one to the
- 19 charitable mission, one to the creditors that it serves
- 20 as debtor-in-possession.
- 21 And so questions that relate to the business
- 22 judgment of the debtor, fair game. Questions that
- 23 relate to the sort of generalized impact, the
- 24 availability of healthcare in the community, I think,
- 25 are beyond -- first of all, beyond the standing of the



1 Union to raise that issue. And, honestly, I don't know

- 2 how the Court adjudicates that.
- 3 THE COURT: I understand what you're saying,
- 4 Mr. Maizel. I'm going to let the nurses make a record
- 5 here and I will take the standing issue under submission
- 6 and decide that at the end of the hearing.
- 7 MR. MAIZEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 8 THE COURT: Mr. Gallagher -- (unintelligible.)
- 9 Again, if there are folks on the line who can mute
- 10 their phones, I'd appreciate it. We're getting some
- 11 feedback in the courtroom which makes it difficult for
- 12 everyone, including everyone on the phone.
- MR. DALMAT: If it's okay, Your Honor, I'd like to
- 14 defer the cross-examination of Mr. Gallagher until the
- 15 end of the hearing and after the nurses and the other
- 16 witnesses have had an opportunity to speak.
- 17 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel.
- 18 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 19 THE COURT: Okay. I am. Mr. Gallagher, that's
- 20 fine.
- 21 MR. DALMAT: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 22 THE COURT: Mr. Dalmat, how many witnesses do you
- 23 anticipate?
- MR. DALMAT: We have seven witnesses: one nun, four
- 25 nurses and two doctors.



1	THE COURT: Okay. I want the people to have the
2	opportunity to be heard. If it's cumulative, I think
3	Mr. Maizel can appropriately object, but
4	MR. DALMAT: Understood. Just so Your Honor knows,
5	it's my intention to keep each testimony to 10 to 15
6	minutes, and I will try my best to avoid redundancies
7	THE COURT: Okay. I don't want cumulative
8	testimony and, again, if we can be done around lunchtime
9	today, if possible. So please go ahead and call your
10	first witness.
11	MR. DALMAT: Thank you. I call Sister Fe Sumalde.
12	THE COURT: Please come on up to the box. Morning.
13	Go ahead and have a seat, raise your right hand.
14	SISTER FE SUMALDE,
15	called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
16	testified as follows:
17	EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. DALMAT:
19	Q. Good morning, Sister. I'm hoping that you can tell us a
20	little bit about the mission of this hospital, and today
21	I'm going to use the term Regional to refer to what is
22	sometimes referred to as Yakima Regional Medical Center
23	in some fashion, but I'm just going to (unintelligible.)
24	MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
25	THE COURT: Mr. Gallagher, please go ahead and lay



1 a foundation. Mr. Maizel, I'm not going to be super

- 2 persnickety on evidentiary objections just because --
- 3 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 4 THE COURT: I understand you're right. You know
- 5 you're right, but if we get hung up in the gears and
- 6 perhaps end up in the gears with evidentiary objections,
- 7 we're going to be here a lot longer. I want to give
- 8 people an opportunity to speak, so I understand.
- 9 (Background interference.)
- 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What? I can't. I'm
- 11 listening to the trial.
- 12 THE COURT: Can the person who's listening please
- 13 mute their phone.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, the only thing I'd say is
- 15 that -- (unintelligible) as to the testimony. I don't
- 16 know anything about the witness.
- 17 THE COURT: That's a fair point. Please lay a
- 18 little better foundation. Again, Mr. Maizel, I ask you
- 19 to be restrained in terms of your objections today.
- 20 MR. DALMAT: With the apologies to the Court, the
- 21 other witnesses I have spoken with over the weekend and
- 22 I have a better understanding. I learned just this
- 23 morning that the sister's willing to testify on this
- 24 topic, but I will do my best.
- 25 BY MR. DALMAT:



- 1 Q. Can you tell us (unintelligible)?
- 2 A. Can you repeat that question, please.
- 3 Q. Absolutely. My question is: As of last week, where did
- 4 you work?
- 5 A. As of last week, I'm working Yakima in the hospital as
- 6 of last week.
- 7 Q. Are you familiar with the mission (unintelligible)?
- 8 A. Yes. The Sisters of Providence have a long history with
- 9 this community. The nuns from Montreal came all the way
- 10 here before we were all born. First, the mountains to
- 11 travel. These nuns, that they travel -- if you know
- their history, if all of you know the history, and also
- this nun that she came from Montreal, Mother Joseph, she
- has a statue in Olympia, the capital. So this is the
- testament of this nun, the Sisters of Providence.
- 16 Q. Why did they found the hospital?
- 17 A. Originally, that's when the sisters from Montreal came
- 18 to the west. I don't want to go through. In order to
- 19 travel to build the hospital, the hospitals, the
- schools, and also to help the poor. This struggle, they
- 21 sacrifice their life during that time, struggle in terms
- of the language, struggles in terms of their traveling
- 23 by horseback. Traveling -- also struggled by their
- lives because their faith and their love of the people.
- Those are the things. It's really important, all



of us that work in the school or the church or the

- 2 hospitals, we are part of that. We are part of the
- 3 human family to be able to serve, to help, and it is
- 4 really difficult for me to be here with all of you to
- 5 stand here because since last week, I was struggling,
- and I don't know what I can do. It's beyond me, but I
- 7 ask God to help all of us, to give her strength and
- 8 courage to carry on with this so we can continue the
- 9 human families. That's the bottom line.
- 10 Q. Do you know when the sisters originally founded the
- 11 hospital?
- 12 A. As far as I know, I think it's 1981, or -- you know,
- running so many things in my mind, I cannot think
- 14 straight, but this is the point I'm making here, that
- all of us are part of this.
- 16 Q. Today, I want to ask you (unintelligible) about Regional
- 17 hospital and the mission that you've described in terms
- of serving the board.
- 19 A. Precisely. That's supposed to be. Supposed to be.
- 20 That's supposed to be. Those are the things that I --
- some of you and probably the paper learn the reputation
- 22 at all. So those are the things we are here -- we don't
- want to be here until midnight. I want specifically to
- 24 be able to get these things straight so that we can
- continue to serve. Those are the things.



```
(Unintelligible) several times because all these
 1
 2
     changes. We need to focus and really think consciously,
 3
     emotionally, faithfully to be able to do the right
 4
     thing, what we are going and supposed to do, that we are
 5
     here. That's the mission.
          I cannot -- among other things, I wake up in the
 6
 7
     middle of the night, thinking of all these things
 8
     what -- why is this thing happening. And, you know, to
 9
     me I wish I could say I am proud working in
10
     (unintelligible), but I am not. I am not. I am hurt.
11
     I am hurt. These other things, so many things that we
12
     have supposed to do, all of us to do our job, our
     responsibility, these are the things all of us -- there
13
14
     is no exception at all. I serve here. I've been here
15
     in Yakima Regional in Yakima Valley for 23 years.
16
     of the people that I encounter, patients, family,
17
     spouse, everybody in the hospital in this community, I
     am so really right now heartbroken, and I don't know.
18
19
     This is the first time that it happens in Yakima
20
     Vallev.
21
          MR. DALMAT: Thank you for your testimony.
2.2
          THE COURT: Mr. Maizel?
23
          MR. MAIZEL:
                      (Inaudible.)
24
          (No audible recording.)
25
     //
```



1 EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 3 Q. As of last week, (unintelligible) what was your
- 4 (unintelligible.)
- 5 A. (Inaudible.)
- 6 Q. Well, describe what those positions entailed on a
- 7 day-today basis?
- 8 A. (Inaudible.)
- 9 Q. And how long have you been a nurse?
- 10 A. Thirty-five years.
- 11 Q. How much of it was in the Yakima area?
- 12 A. I started when Astria Regional was (inaudible) 1985. I
- worked there for five years. My ultimate goal was to
- work in emergency (unintelligible.)
- 15 (Background interference.)
- 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You guys are supposed to
- 17 mute your phones.
- 18 A. (Inaudible) started off on the unit for a couple of
- 19 years and I was in the (unintelligible) emergency
- 20 department in Yakima. I was the coordinator since 2016.
- 21 Q. Thank you. And again, just briefly, but can you give us
- an overview of other hospitals that exist in the region
- and how far they are from Regional?
- 24 A. Right. We have long transport times, first of all,
- within our region because of mountainous areas and such.



- 1 Also, it's very, very rural areas, like What's One
- 2 (phonetic). That's an ambulance service that brings
- 3 patients to us. We have --
- 4 Q. Within Yakima, what other hospitals?
- 5 A. Other hospital is Valley Memorial. They have the same
- 6 capabilities as us. The only difference, of course, is
- 7 that we did have four neurosurgeons that we could
- 8 provide neurosurgical care, not only for spinal injuries
- 9 but we're talking emergent cases of head injuries that
- 10 may need to go to operating immediately.
- 11 Q. Give me an example, if you would, of what kind of a
- 12 situation would hire a neurosurgeon. What's typical in
- terms of what Regional served?
- 14 A. Well, a fall, especially now that a lot of people are on
- anticoagulants, that's a prime example, but we do --
- that's one of the number-one situations. Our trauma
- 17 patients are falls in our county because all of the
- fruit picking and such like that. Also, of course,
- 19 (unintelligible.) We certainly have a lot of gunshots
- as well. The other type of service that we also had,
- 21 too, was the cardiothoracic surgeons.
- 22 O. What is that?
- 23 A. So not only for -- the cardiothoracic surgeons are here
- because they can do, of course, open heart surgery, and
- of course we had that program since the '70s. Not only



1 can they take care of you if you need that because of a

- 2 heart issue, in that sense and so forth, but also for
- 3 trauma. I mean, if you have a heart that's been
- damaged, you're not leaving this -- you're not leaving
- 5 the city either. You're going to die. That's the way
- it is. With us, being open, they have a chance.
- 7 Q. So you mentioned neurosurgeons and you mentioned the
- 8 cardiothoracic surgery with the open heart. Are there
- 9 other service lines that Regional does?
- 10 (Dog barking.)
- 11 A. (Inaudible.)
- 12 Q. Explain what that means again in as plain terms as you
- 13 can.
- 14 A. If you're having a heart attack, you're going to be
- taken immediately to the cath lab. And I wish I could
- 16 give -- have one of my cath lab people come in and
- explain perfectly, but basically they put a catheter in
- 18 you, run some dye, identify the blockages. If they're
- 19 able to, then they can put in stents -- go like this if
- 20 I'm standing right. And if they're able to do that,
- 21 yay, this is a great thing. If they're not able to do
- 22 that -- and/or there is an incident where maybe there's
- 23 an opening that goes here -- that you accidentally go
- 24 through the vessel wall, you need a cath -- you need to
- leave that cath lab and you need to go immediately to



- 1 have open heart.
- 2 Q. Do you have an understanding of whether there are any
- 3 other hospitals in Yakima that have that
- 4 (unintelligible)?
- 5 A. Yes. Certainly.
- 6 O. What is it?
- 7 A. Virginia Mason-Valley Memorial. They are able to
- 8 perform cath lab procedures; however, they cannot
- 9 provide heart backup. Just this last year, I can tell
- 10 you three people who had cath procedures done over at
- 11 Memorial, and they had to -- it didn't work out. They
- had to be put in the back of the ambulance and rushed to
- my hospital to have an open heart procedure.
- 14 Q. What do you think will happen to patients who have to
- have a heart procedure and there's no open heart backup
- in a sense?
- 17 A. Well, it's been told to me in the past that those things
- 18 are very rare. And it's kind of like, you know, people
- don't want to take -- they maybe don't want to risk
- their child getting an immunization for risk that
- 21 something bad can happen. It's a low -- but you know
- 22 what, it happens. Would I go for a cardiac cath without
- a heart backup, heck no, nor would any of my family
- 24 members, or anybody that I would ever, you know, advise.
- 25 So --



- 1 Q. If Regional remains closed, what would be the next
- 2 closest place a patient can get an open heart surgery?
- 3 A. They are either going to have to fly over the mountains
- 4 or they are going to have to go down to Cadillac.
- 5 Q. How far is Cadillac?
- 6 A. Cadillac is probably about 80 miles.
- 7 Q. What town is that in?
- 8 A. That's in Richland, Washington.
- 9 Q. And your best estimate of how long it would take to get
- 10 there?
- 11 A. Well, it depends. Right now we do have a fixed wing at
- our hangar over here from Airlift Northwest that's
- potentially possible if they are not already taking
- somebody some place. And they could probably get there
- within maybe 30 minutes.
- The other potential is helicopter, not during
- inclement weather, though. Airlift is no longer in our
- 18 city, they send them to Wenatchee. The closest
- 19 helicopter in the Tri-Cites as well. They have to come
- 20 up and pick patient up. It, again, would maybe cut the
- 21 time down to 20 minutes.
- 22 Q. And if those air options are not available?
- 23 A. Ambulance is probably going to be maybe an hour and ten
- 24 minutes.
- 25 Q. (Unintelligible.)



- 1 A. Absolutely.
- 2 Q. What if there's snow like there is today?
- 3 A. Maybe a little longer. Right now it's the slick roads,
- 4 very slick. Not only inclement weather, we have to
- 5 worry about is right now we're operating on a very, very
- 6 short amount of pre-hospital capability. We don't have
- 7 enough ambulance services to -- we don't have enough
- 8 paramedics and/or service to provide for -- for us and
- 9 within our city.
- 10 So, for instance, each -- each -- we need to have
- 11 so many ambulances that cover so many areas. The 911
- 12 call. They're having a heart attack. They can't leave
- their service area. If I'm calling them to say, "I've
- got a guy that needs to go have an open heart procedure
- now," and we already are super low with our ambulance
- 16 providers, they are going to say, "I can't leave my
- 17 service area."
- 18 And there's nothing that can be done with that.
- 19 Q. In your position as a trauma nurse (unintelligible)?
- 20 A. Well, it's going to be mayhem, bedlam. It's going to be
- 21 an awful situation. I don't want anybody to think that
- I'm Chicken Little and say the sky is falling, but this
- is my business. I've been doing this, as I said, for 30
- 24 years and it is putting our community at risk. What
- 25 makes me so -- is that I have as a trauma coordinator



1 given assurances to everybody in the region. 2 with them monthly, and we're here, we provide the 3 service. And for us to be redesignated, we have to 4 write a proposal every three years. I was directed by 5 my administration that that is what they wanted to do in 6 September. I had to get the letter of intent in. 7 By September? 8 September of this year, 2019, and I spent the entire 9 month of December writing this proposal to the state. 10 This is four binders that are, you know, like, three 11 inches thick. I had to send them to the state when we 12 were supposed to have the evaluating team come look at 13 our medical records, look at our facility, and see if we 14 can continue to provide trauma services. And I had that 15 I had a little bit of an in -- I had to get that in. extension because I didn't have all my data, but I 16 17 turned that in December 31st. Nobody from 18 administration was around except for my CNO that was 19 been able to sign for me. I couldn't turn the signature 20 of assurance in to the state, but my state said, "Go 21 ahead. Send it in. We'll get the signatures later." 22 None of them came to me and said, "Gosh, Laurie, I 23 just don't think this is going to work out and I'm 24 really worried about this." 25 If somebody had done that and we had been over the



1 preplan, this would have been a lot less of an issue. I

- 2 was just yesterday in Yakima County EMS office and spoke
- 3 with the director of EMS and asked him, "Do you know
- 4 about a plan because the papers keep referring to my
- 5 administrator of Valley Memorial speaking about a
- 6 plan."
- 7 He said, "Nope. I have no plan."
- 8 Okay. Tell me when I'm not supposed to talk.
- 9 Q. (Inaudible.)
- 10 A. Okay. All right. Just so you understand. No plan.
- 11 Q. Okay. Let's go back for a second to when -- before the
- 12 recent events. How did having two hospitals in the city
- of Yakima enable the city to better deal with trauma
- 14 incidents?
- 15 A. Well, because Sunnyside as well as Toppenish are level
- 4s, meaning they are sent here either as a trauma
- surgeon 24/7, that means that they -- and their
- 18 ambulance services even from the lower valley can get to
- one of our hospitals within 30 minutes, but that's the
- 20 rule. It's a nice little care within 30 minutes. I
- 21 have two -- two facilities that could take care of
- patients like that. And we did share, like every other
- 23 day, medical control. And, basically, that just gives
- the hospital -- when EMS calls and says, "I've got a
- 25 multisystem accident. I've got several people involved



```
1
        that need to be transported."
 2
             That gives -- we had one in May. We had a car
 3
        crash, and we had 11 people come in. So that's where,
 4
        of course, we don't want to overwhelm systems.
                                                        We don't
 5
        want to send everybody to one facility.
                                                 That's a
 6
        disaster, right? So what do they do? They call us and
 7
        say, "For medical control, what would you like to do?"
 8
             Well, we're going to split these patients up.
9
        We're going to take so many reds, which are
10
        considered -- we have got to go to the operating room
11
        right now. Yellows, we got to work them up a little bit
12
        more but still they may have to go to the operating room
13
        and then, of course, you've got the greens that are
14
        walking. They've got a scratch and need some sutures.
15
             So now it can't be split up any longer.
        to go up the hill all of them at once. Doesn't matter
16
17
        they're the -- they're -- as -- you know, wonderful
18
        physicians, wonderful nurses, wonderful staff, but
19
        they're going to be overwhelmed, totally overwhelmed.
20
                   (No audible recording.)
21
             THE COURT: Mr. Maizel.
22
             MR. MAIZEL: Sam Maizel for the debtors.
23
                        EXAMINATION
24
   BY MR. MAIZEL:
25
       How far is the other level 3 trauma center from the
```



1 hospital that's (inaudible) at least three of them?

- 2 Geographically, is it a mile, three miles?
- 3 A. About three and a half miles up the hill.
- 4 Q. And those programs that are unique that you described,
- 5 the neurosurgeons, the cardiothoracic and the other
- 6 program, do you know how much it costs to run those
- 7 programs?
- 8 A. No. But I bet they're very costly. I do.
- 9 Q. Do you know how much the hospital lost operating last
- 10 year?
- 11 A. Only what I've read in the newspaper, but I know I
- 12 don't. I can feel it.
- 13 Q. So you're familiar that the hospital operates at a
- 14 significant financial loss?
- 15 A. Yes, absolutely.
- MR. MAIZEL: I have no further questions.
- 17 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel.
- 18 Any redirect -- thank you for your testimony.
- 19 Mr. Dalmat?
- 20 MR. DALMAT: I call Yvette Runyon.
- 21 YVETTE RUNYON,
- 22 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 23 testified as follows:
- 24 EXAMINATION
- 25 BY MR. DALMAT:



1 Q. Good morning. As of last week, what was your

- 2 position?
- 3 A. I was a registered nurse, charge nurse fill-in on the
- 4 acute care unit.
- 5 Q. With whom?
- 6 A. Astria Regional.
- 7 Q. How long have you been a nurse?
- 8 A. I've been a nurse for over 20 years.
- 9 O. With whom?
- 10 A. With several facilities in the community, and I've been
- 11 at Astria for the last 11 and a half years.
- 12 Q. Are you familiar with the neurosurgery program at
- 13 Regional?
- 14 A. I'm very familiar.
- 15 Q. How are you familiar with that?
- 16 A. Sunday, on the 5th, I actually had to come into the
- 17 emergency room via ambulance, and I had -- the next
- morning, I had emergency back surgery.
- 19 Q. And what facility did you have that at?
- 20 A. At Astria.
- 21 Q. And if Astria remains closed, what would you have had to
- do to get treatment for that back surgery?
- 23 A. Well, because I came in through an ambulance, they may
- 24 have taken me to Virginia Mason Memorial, but I think --
- I don't believe that they actually have a program for



1 neurosurgery there. So I would have had to either gone

- 2 to Sunnyside possibly or over the mountain.
- 3 Q. How far is Sunnyside?
- 4 A. I believe it's about 40 miles. I don't go there very
- 5 often.
- 6 Q. And what effect, if any, would it have had on the
- 7 quality of your treatment to -- had they had you get
- 8 care at Sunnyside?
- 9 A. Well, just from my home, which is five miles from
- 10 Astria, the ambulance ride was kind of horrific because
- of the pain I was in due to my injury. So having to
- 12 travel three or four times as far is -- would have been
- very detrimental, I think.
- 14 Q. What, if any, follow-up would you have after a
- 15 neurosurgery -- after the back surgery that you had?
- 16 A. Basically, they make the -- actually, the neurosurgeon
- 17 called me and -- just to see how I was doing, and then
- 18 you have a two-week follow-up appointment. And I
- 19 have -- I do have that appointment. And they actually
- 20 have -- as I understand it, those offices are not
- 21 closed. They're in town.
- 22 Q. When you say "those offices are not closed," what are
- you referring to?
- 24 A. The Astria clinics.
- 25 Q. As a result of your back surgery, were you still working



1 at Regional when you learned of the events of last

- 2 week?
- 3 A. Yeah. I was still an employee, but at that time I had
- 4 been set up with home, FMLA, and that was in the process
- of being worked out. So I was -- actually, at the
- 6 suggestion of my doctor, I have to be off four to six
- 7 weeks from work because of my weight-lifting
- 8 restrictions.
- 9 Q. And had you had any sick leave accrued at that time?
- 10 A. Absolutely, I did.
- 11 O. About how much?
- 12 A. Two hundred and 43 hours, which would have been
- 13 sufficient for my time off.
- 14 Q. Does that sick -- does the potential loss of that sick
- bank impact in any way on your considerations as you
- look for other employment?
- 17 A. Absolutely. Because, at this point, I was told -- I
- inquired to see if -- because I was on this leave, that
- if I was able to access that sick time, and I was told
- at the time that only up until the doors were open. So
- as of yesterday, when there were patients there back
- in -- as of now, I don't have access to that, sick time
- that I accrued as an employee.
- 24 MR. DALMAT: I think I have no further questions at
- 25 this time.



- 1 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel?
- 2 MR. MAIZEL: I don't have any questions.
- 3 THE COURT: Mr. Dalmat?
- 4 MR. DALMAT: Call Dr. Rachel Monick.
- 5 THE COURT: What is your name?
- 6 DR. MONICK: Rachel Monick.
- 7 RACHEL MONICK,
- 8 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 9 testified as follows:
- 10 EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 12 Q. Good morning. As of last week, what was your
- 13 position?
- 14 A. I was an emergency medicine physician at Astria Regional
- Hospital.
- 16 Q. And how long have you -- how long have you been in -- or
- 17 how long did you have that position?
- 18 A. I was working at Astria Region- -- or I was working at
- 19 Regional for six years, almost six years.
- 20 Q. And how long have you been a doctor?
- 21 A. I've been a doctor for 17 years.
- 22 Q. Where were you a doctor before you were at Regional?
- 23 A. I worked at Virginia Mason Memorial and the emergency
- 24 department before that.
- 25 Q. How long were you at Memorial?



- 1 A. I was there for five years.
- 2 O. And before that?
- 3 A. I was in Chicago. I was at Northwestern in Cook County.
- 4 Q. Why did you come to Yakima?
- 5 A. I came to Yakima because I met my husband at
- 6 Northwestern in Chicago, and he grew up here, and we
- 7 both -- we both fell in love with the area. And his
- 8 dad -- he joined his dad in the cardiology practice in
- 9 town.
- 10 Q. So both your husband and your father-in-law are
- 11 cardiologists?
- 12 A. Yeah. My father-in-law is a retired cardiologist at
- this point, but he was -- yeah, very, very dedicated to
- the cardiology in town for several years.
- 15 Q. What differences, if any, have you noticed in the
- 16 practice between Memorial and Regional, in particular,
- in terms of their population of patients?
- 18 A. (Inaudible.)
- 19 O. (Inaudible.)
- 20 A. Yeah. And, sir, I actually had that first thought when
- 21 you said that, too. Then I realized I was talking
- 22 about -- I think -- then I realized where I think we
- were going is that, yeah, I wasn't going to then do
- 24 that.
- 25 I think what -- one thing that we had talked about



is that I have noticed and really been surprised how --

- and then I looked at the DOH data to back it up, but how
- 3 impressively different our population is at Virginia
- 4 Mason Memorial versus Regional as far as the research.
- 5 We -- I -- I felt like it was a few blocks away, it
- 6 didn't seem like a big deal, you know, I thought -- and
- 7 when I decided to move over, I went over because I liked
- 8 trauma, and people like Laurie were there, but I didn't
- 9 really think of how it was going to be that different
- 10 otherwise. But it was a little -- I was a little blown
- 11 away at the level of low-income people we see, which is,
- 12 you know, honestly, probably why I'm having trouble.
- But the -- yeah, there's a great deal of people who
- don't have cars that walk in, and the 20-block
- difference is a really big difference for you if you
- don't have a vehicle or if you're homeless.
- 17 Q. In terms of the areas of the city, where is Regional
- 18 located and where is Memorial located?
- 19 A. So Virginia Mason Memorial is in the kind of historic
- 20 district which hasn't been able to maintain a
- 21 significant area, and we're closer to the Amtrak and
- 22 the -- I mean, at Regional, we are a lot closer to where
- the gunshots happen in the worst part of town.
- 24 Q. What effect, if any, do you think the closure of
- 25 Regional will have on the population that you just



1 described, the lowest income people in Yakima? 2 Yeah. That's -- yeah, I didn't -- I hadn't answered 3 I'm sorry. Okay. Yeah. Okay. yet. Sorry. That -- that is -- honestly, that was my biggest worry, 4 5 that part. Laurie did a great job of talking about the 6 problems with the immediate closure and what we're going 7 to be missing from that standpoint. I'm worried about 8 what it means for more vulnerable populations. 9 first thing I thought on Wednesday when a friend told me 10 on Facebook that we're closing was that I was -- I 11 immediately thought about our patients and really 12 worried about what they're going to do, worried about how the impact -- if you have a loss of resources, it's 13 14 not as big a deal to imagine getting to another city for 15 those resources. 16 If you need to go to Seattle to get your -- to 17 Swedish to get your care figured out, but if you're a 18 poor person and you've been transferred to Seattle and 19 trying to stay in a hotel in Seattle, or if you don't 20 have a vehicle, if you don't have your family to support 21 you, it's a really significant impact what -- what you 22 can -- what kind of support you have, your outcome 23 eventually to not have what you need in town. 24 disproportionately -- it's a disproportionate effect on 25 our poorest people. That's the part that I can't sleep



- 1 at night about.
- 2 Q. You mentioned that your husband is a cardiologist at
- 3 Memorial. Would you feel comfortable having someone in
- 4 your family have a cath procedure at Memorial?
- 5 A. I'm not going to answer that exactly. I think it's --
- 6 it's standard of care everywhere that you should have
- 7 cardiothoracic backup if you're having a PCI procedure,
- 8 and there's no cardiothoracic -- so if you're having
- 9 electrophysiologic procedure or a procedure where you
- 10 need -- so just a heart attack that happens every day,
- 11 so it will happen today. If you are having one of those
- 12 procedures, it is standard of care that you have open
- heart capabilities very close. Better if it's in the
- same hospital, really. That's what I would have chosen,
- but, if not, really close.
- 16 Q. And why is that?
- 17 A. And right now that's not available. Today that's not
- 18 available in town.
- 19 Q. And the closest open heart is Cadillac; is that right?
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. And why is that the standard of care? What is it --
- 22 A. That's because it's -- it's not -- because it's not --
- if you have a really -- it happens, even in the simple
- case sometimes, but especially in a more difficult case,
- 25 you -- it's possible that you could perforate an artery,



1 and you need to have open heart available. 2 it's -- I mean, there's other cases where it would be 3 nice as well, but that's -- that's the simple reason why 4 it's the standard of care. And, you know, we want the 5 standard of care for our family, and so if you have 6 resources, you will probably go to Seattle and get it 7 If you don't, it's not a choice for you, and you 8 won't get standard of care. So some people will have 9 worse outcomes today than they had last week. 10 people, and especially people who were shot, which is 11 mostly us, the people that went to Regional. 12 you go to the closest appropriate hospital, and you don't get shot in West Valley as often. So the closest 13 14 appropriate hospital, you will -- we have a chance of 15 saving you. And we've had some insane saves. 16 I mean, there's a 17 guy who we were sewing his heart up in the ER, and then 18 later that week, I went upstairs because I was, like, "I 19 have to meet you. That's crazy." 20 But if we didn't have immediate bypass available 21 and cardiothoracic backup, he wouldn't survive. 22 will happen, and so some people won't do as well. 23 people will die that weren't going to die eventually. 24 Not every day, but it's potential. 25 You also have touched on a couple of times shootings



1 from your perspective as an ER doctor. Do you have any 2 concerns about having only one hospital available in the 3 city of Yakima when there is a shooting? 4 Yes. Not only a shooting. I mean, there's others --5 but yes. Specifically, when we have two main groups in 6 town, and so a couple of years ago I had one summer 7 where I had a major shooting every day I was on shift. 8 So Friday, Saturday, Sunday, Monday. And, yeah, if you 9 do -- I mean, you have the -- because in each one, it 10 was nice. It was one shooting had to do with one side, 11 and the other had to do with the other. There's always 12 retaliatory. There's never such a thing as one person being shot in a gang situation. 13 14 There will be a retaliatory situation. We don't 15 want to have both sides in the same hospital. 16 will be going to the same hospital, you need to have a 17 SWAT available every time there's a shooting. We go on 18 lockdown when there's a shooting immediately because 19 we're assuming there's not -- anyway, there's not as 20 many accidents, so we go on lockdown immediately. And so right now SWAT needs to be available because it's an 21 22 unsafe situation for the staff and for all the other 23 patients in the hospital, but we have to take care of 24 you. So you will have to have rival gangs in the same 25 hospital.



1 Not just that, there was a terrible accident -there was an accident that happened where we had one 2 3 extraordinarily sick patient who was trying -- was 4 already had died, and we were doing post, and we brought 5 back and eventually had -- but we thought at that time that she wasn't going to make it, and the rest of her 6 7 classmates -- I was on medical control, our hospital was 8 on medical control, and we decided it would be best to 9 have the other students go to the other hospital so that 10 there wasn't a lot of chaos and that we could have a lot 11 of support around the family and be able to make 12 decisions because we more or less talked about it. "Let's have this patient in case she doesn't make it and 13 14 we can all talk and be supporting here, " all of our 15 staff on her trying to get her better and trying to get 16 her stabilized, and then they could take care of the 17 orthopedic things. And we work together and it -- get a 18 better outcome. And we also had immediate neurosurgery 19 input in her case. The outcome would be different. 20 MR. DALMAT: Thank you. That's all the questions I 21 have. 22 (No audible recording.) 23 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, Sam Maizel for the 24 debtors. 25 EXAMINATION



- 1 BY MR. MAIZEL:
- 2 Q. Doctor, you said that Astria provides care primarily to
- 3 low-income people?
- 4 A. Disproportionately more than Memorial.
- 5 Q. What percentage would you say of the patients at Astria
- 6 are (unintelligible)?
- 7 A. What I notice, I -- I really don't know that number,
- 8 although I should have, including -- I actually looked
- 9 it up the other day, but I just didn't take the
- 10 percentage. I didn't actually do the percentage. What
- I looked at was who was private pay, and what I really
- 12 noticed the difference was in private pay.
- 13 Q. What percentage was the private pay?
- 14 A. I don't know the percentage, but I can tell you when I
- was at Memorial, every day I went to work, I knew people
- that were there, and I have never seen any that were on
- 17 the other side of town. And when I was at Memorial, I
- 18 had -- I didn't realize there was an entire group of
- 19 people who were -- who were working class that had
- 20 walked there. And I asked why can't you just -- they
- 21 walked there. I don't know what the person did. I'll
- 22 stop talking.
- 23 Q. Do you know whether Medicare pays 100 percent of the
- deductible (inaudible) 100 percent of what it costs to
- 25 treat a Medicare patient from the federal government?



1 A. One of the beauties of my job -- okay. So, yeah, I'm

- 2 not a financial person. I'm a doctor.
- 3 Q. So you don't know if Medicare pays 100 percent or 50
- 4 percent?
- 5 A. I don't see the billing, no.
- 6 Q. Do you know what the (inaudible) in Washington pays to
- 7 treat a Medicaid patient?
- 8 A. No, I think that's probably for -- no.
- 9 Q. And treating the disproportionate share of Medicare and
- 10 Medicaid patients that this hospital treats, do you
- 11 think right now --
- 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Whoever is on the phone
- right now needs to mute their phone, please.
- 14 A. I absolutely agree. I think that that's the key. I
- think it's also where it's important for the community
- 16 to know what -- what is -- I mean, what we're in for.
- 17 But I also assumed that Astria Health knew what they
- 18 were getting into.
- 19 Q. So who -- (unintelligible)?
- 20 A. I mean, just --
- 21 Q. Wait, Doctor, there's no question pending, so let me ask
- the question and you may answer.
- 23 A. I know. It's okay. I'm sorry. Of course.
- 24 Q. So you just said Astria Health knew what they were
- getting into. What is Astria Health? Who are they? Do



- 1 you know who the board of the hospital is?
- 2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You need to turn it up. We
- 3 can't hear.
- 4 A. I read their names online. The Astria health board is
- 5 separate from Regional health board, and I do know their
- 6 names, but no, I have not met those people other
- 7 than doc- -- sorry. Other than John Gallagher.
- 8 Q. But would it surprise you, then, to learn that the board
- 9 members are community members?
- 10 A. No. Because I think that it's -- I think that maybe
- 11 they -- I think a lot of people go day to day not
- realizing what the impact is if they are not in the
- medical field. I don't know if everybody knows of those
- 14 things.
- 15 Q. I'm curious about that because your testimony is solely
- about the medical impact. My question is about who's
- paying for it. And is it your testimony that you have
- 18 no idea --
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. -- whether this hospital can survive financially given
- 21 the patient mix it has?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. That's a fair answer.
- 24 Would you -- you testified --
- 25 THE COURT: (Inaudible.) It might help if you



- 1 could --
- THE WITNESS: I mean, I could say I don't know.
- 3 MR. MAIZEL: I can wrestle it down to a five, Your
- 4 Honor.
- 5 BY MR. MAIZEL:
- 6 Q. You testified that this closure would be bad for access
- 7 generally to healthcare to the community. Is that your
- 8 testimony?
- 9 A. More -- yes. And more specifically because I
- 10 honestly -- I mean, with -- also kind of referencing
- 11 what you were saying right then, I think that it's also
- important the immediate closure -- the immediate closure
- without time to prepare, specifically, in this case,
- time for Virginia Mason, time for the state, anything --
- some miracles that some time -- the immediate closure is
- 16 also what really bothers me because -- without planning
- 17 time.
- 18 Q. Do you have any idea about the financial situation that
- 19 led to the decision?
- 20 A. Well, I've been on the medical executive committee for
- 21 four years, so I get as much information as I can.
- Whatever Gallagher -- Mr. Gallagher has presented to the
- 23 medical executive committee, I have, but no, I don't --
- I think a lot of us don't understand what the financial
- 25 situation is entirely at Astria.



1 Q. Are you aware that the hospital lost \$2.8 million in

- 2 December alone?
- 3 A. That's what I understood. That's what I learned from --
- 4 O. You testified that there was an issue with access --
- 5 that there would be an issue with access if this
- 6 hospital closed and, in particular, with the low-income
- 7 people. Is it true that low-income populations in
- 8 America generally have issues, difficulties with access
- 9 to healthcare?
- 10 A. It is true, but it's a lot different in Chicago with 52
- 11 ERs than it is in a rural community where you have to
- travel possibly two hours to Seattle to get what you
- 13 need.
- 14 Q. Are you aware that rural hospitals in America are
- 15 closing at the rate of 30 last year alone?
- 16 A. Tragic.
- 17 Q. You testified about the distance people would have to
- 18 travel to emergency rooms if this one closed. Could you
- 19 describe the federal rules entitling American citizens
- to access to emergency rooms within a certain
- 21 distance?
- 22 A. Yeah. Yeah. Can you ask that question again? I just
- 23 didn't -- can you repeat it.
- 24 Q. Are there federal laws that you're aware of as an
- 25 experienced doctor that entitled people to have an



1 emergency room within a certain number of miles or

- 2 certain number of minutes?
- 3 A. No. But I was talking about the care. I was talking
- 4 about access lines that we have here that we chose to
- 5 close.
- 6 Q. Are there any state laws that entitle citizens of the
- 7 state of Washington to have an emergency room within a
- 8 certain number of miles or a certain number of
- 9 minutes?
- 10 A. I don't think that's what we are here talking about
- 11 entirely. I think the judge is talking about the
- impact -- it's a nonprofit organization that deals in
- human lives. So that's, I think, why he's allowing us
- 14 to talk about the impact to the community. It's not
- just a business. It's a business that deals with human
- lives, and it's a nonprofit business dealing with human
- 17 lives. Once your business becomes dealing with human
- 18 lives and it's nonprofit, it becomes important what the
- 19 community impact is.
- 20 O. Do you know if nonprofit companies like Astria have
- 21 access to -- I mean, strike that.
- 22 You have testified that there's a need for a second
- 23 hospital like Astria. Does the city of Yakima have
- 24 financial resources available to ensure the existence of
- 25 a second hospital? That's your question.



- 1 A. Yeah, I know. I honestly don't know that.
- 2 Q. Do you know whether the county has financial resources
- available to support the second hospital that you say is
- 4 necessary?
- 5 A. I think that we're getting closer, and I was hoping --
- 6 honestly, part of why I'm here is, hopefully, someone in
- 7 the state notices what we're doing, too.
- 8 Q. Do you know whether the state has financial resources
- 9 available to keep -- ensure the existence of a second
- 10 hospital here?
- 11 A. I'm aware that -- that it -- that healthcare's a crisis
- right now, and that we're all having trouble.
- 13 Q. Based on the answers to the last few questions, I think
- it's safe to say that if I asked you if the federal
- 15 government would put money in to make sure there was a
- second hospital here, your answer would also be you
- 17 don't know?
- 18 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, are you close to the end?
- 19 MR. MAIZEL: I'm done, Your Honor.
- 20 THE COURT: (Inaudible.)
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know. That's not my
- 22 specialty.
- 23 THE COURT: Any redirect, Counsel?
- 24 (No audible recording.)
- THE COURT: Mr. Dalmat?



- 1 (Applause.)
- 2 MR. DALMAT: Call Dr. Mark Silverstein.
- 3 MARK SILVERSTEIN,
- 4 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 5 testified as follows:
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 8 Q. As of last week, where did you work?
- 9 A. At Astria Regional.
- 10 Q. And what was your position there?
- 11 A. I was the program director of the hospital's program,
- which is a medicine program for the hospital, and I was
- the chief of staff for the medical staff.
- 14 Q. How long had you worked at Astria or at Regional?
- 15 A. Since 2010, ten years.
- 16 Q. And how long have you been a doctor?
- 17 A. Twenty-three years since residency.
- 18 Q. What were your responsibilities as program director?
- 19 A. As program director, my job is to be a practicing
- 20 hospitalist and a player/coach, so to speak. So I ran
- 21 the -- made sure that all the people that worked with me
- 22 were doing what they should do. We -- I kept track of
- all the data matrix for what came in through our
- 24 service. I managed the office staff that were involved
- 25 with us.



I, basically, interacted with the home office of my

- 2 management company, which is in Scottsdale, Arizona. I
- 3 held team meetings every month. I disciplined people,
- 4 up-managed people, as necessary, and anything else a
- 5 manager would do outside of a medical practice.
- 6 Q. Okay. And as chief of staff, what were your
- 7 responsibilities?
- 8 A. Primarily, we kind of heard the doctors. I acted as a
- 9 liaison between the staff and the board of trustees by
- 10 being on there. I was in charge of -- I guess the
- 11 (unintelligible) or head of every committee if there was
- 12 an issue. I ran the MEC meetings, was present for most
- all of them I was there for, and if there were
- 14 disciplinary problems with physicians, often it would
- come down to me talking with them. If there were
- 16 problems to be dealt with within any somewhat area, any
- area of the medical staff that was not administratively
- 18 coordinated, it was up to my side of the thing, which is
- 19 more -- it's more the medical side of things.
- 20 Q. And in terms of your own provision of medicine, what
- 21 position did you have? I think you've described two
- 22 administrative functions that you held, and I'm just
- asking, as a doctor, what did you do?
- 24 A. So, as a hospital, I was an internal medicine doctor who
- 25 manages patients only on the inpatient level. So my



1 role was to work with the nurses and other physicians

- 2 and act as -- most of the time as the primary admitter
- for patients to the hospital. And then make the
- 4 decisions about who would get consulted, why would they
- 5 get consulted, manage what a consultant brought to the
- 6 table with them so that we directed, coordinated patient
- 7 care to do what was best for our patients.
- 8 Additionally, we did inpatient consults on
- 9 patients. We did some -- our ICU was an open ICU, so we
- 10 would do higher-level care in the ICU, as needed.
- 11 Q. Got it.
- 12 A. Preop clearances, that sort of thing.
- 13 Q. So from your perspective in both the administrative and
- the medical side of things, what unique services, if
- any, did Regional provide to the region?
- 16 A. Well, the top of the food chain was the cardiothoracic
- 17 surgery. More than just doing open hearts, they were
- available for doing VAT procedures, video-assisted
- 19 thoracoscopic surgeries, lung biopsies, if necessary.
- 20 Also, anything that falls under their aegis, that is not
- 21 necessarily just doing a coronary bypass or graphy. We
- 22 had that. We had the neurosurgery, which is really good
- 23 to have, and that really did arrive with the arrival of
- Astria. We had one neurosurgeon who has been here for a
- long time -- I think about ten years or so.



1 And then with more of them, it brought more complex 2 coverage of care for neurosurgery patients in the valley 3 Three cath labs that allowed us to deal with 4 more than one emergent issue at a time, plus an 5 electrophysiology portion in one of the cath labs that 6 was important for placement of pacemakers and AICDs, which are electronic defibrillators that are implanted. 7 8 We have -- nobody has neurology. Some of the other 9 medical things. We had a -- we have a great orthopedics 10 team or we did. Great dental surgery team. 11 We have heard a little bit about what the loss of 12 cardiovascular surgery means to the region. Yeah, 13 cardiovascular, the open heart. Can you tell us from 14 your perspective on the neurosurgery of what the medical 15 impact of the loss of that service would be either on 16 the city or the greater region? Well, like Dr. Monick said, without a neurosurgeon 17 18 available, when you have closed-head injuries and you 19 might need emergent surgery, that's now going to be more 20 problematic. It would involve transfer, whatever time 21 that takes. Elective VAT surgeries that run into 22 complications and end up with days in a hospital, we 23 would have them, occasionally, and now those procedures 24 may be less frequently attempted. 25 Q. Sure.



1 A. The loss of neurosurgery gives the community loss of

- 2 consult in emergent situations, a loss of consult when
- 3 somebody walks into the ER with back pain and do an MRI,
- 4 and it shows, maybe an epidural abscess, or whatever
- 5 caused that, and yet the neurosurgeons who --
- 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Whoever just coughed, please
- 7 mute yourself.
- 8 A. -- or they look at a film and say, "Nah, it's not a
- 9 abscess"
- 10 Or they look at a film that the radiologist has
- 11 looked at and maybe missed an abscess there, and say,
- "Oh, that's an abscess," and go right into the surgery.
- 13 An epidural abscess needs to be dealt with surgically as
- 14 soon as possible; otherwise, you could lose your --
- 15 everything beyond that at that level of the spine.
- 16 Q. Got it. You also mentioned that Regional has three cath
- 17 labs. Do you have an understanding one way or another
- of how many cath labs are at Memorial?
- 19 A. Two.
- 20 Q. And do you have an understanding as to whether that's
- 21 changing at any time?
- 22 A. I only know it was relayed to me a few days ago that
- they're going to go through a process of upgrading their
- cath labs. So that means probably one will be closed at
- a time during the year that it will take them to reduce,



and we will have one operating. Again, I don't have

- 2 that written down anywhere.
- 3 Q. And in your medical opinion, what would be the effect if
- 4 there's only one operating cath lab in the city of
- 5 Yakima?
- 6 A. Well, if somebody comes up -- if somebody from Sunnyside
- 7 calls and says, "We have a patient down here with an
- 8 elevated component consistent with a non-SP elevated MI
- 9 and chest pain, and we need to get them to the cath lab,
- 10 because they're shocky and we need to pack them,"
- there's only one cath lab. So if you fill that up with
- somebody, and then another cardiovascular emergency
- happens, you're in trouble because you only have one
- place for them to go, and that's already occupied.
- So in Rachel's -- Dr. Monick's world, stemmies
- 16 (phonetic), they come into the ED and, historically, if
- they were to have an SP-elevated MI, which is a very --
- that's the heart attack you don't want to have. If --
- 19 with our three cath labs, we could handle one at a time,
- or maybe two, I guess, if we had two interventionalists
- 21 at the time there, but at least you always had one with
- 22 us, and if the second one came in to us from Memorial or
- was coming in to us, we could have them go to Memorial,
- and Memorial could handle that. So now with one, maybe
- 25 two cath labs open, it's going to be more problematic.



1 MR. DALMAT: That's all the questions I have at

- 2 this time.
- MR. MAIZEL: No questions, Your Honor.
- 4 THE COURT: Thank you, Doctor, for your
- 5 (inaudible.)
- 6 MR. DALMAT: Call Lisa Bullock.
- 7 THE COURT: Just how many -- how many more?
- 8 MR. DALMAT: Just two. Her and one more after.
- 9 Thank you, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: All right. I want to make sure we
- 11 have -- I assume you have some questions for
- 12 Mr. Gallagher, so I want to make sure we have some time
- 13 for that. Okay.
- 14 LISA BULLOCK,
- 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 16 testified as follows:
- 17 EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 19 Q. Good morning.
- 20 A. Morning.
- 21 Q. As of last week, where did you work?
- 22 A. As Yakima Regional Hospital.
- 23 Q. What was your position?
- 24 A. Registered nurse.
- 25 Q. In what department?



- 1 A. For the last 14 years, I've worked in the same-day
- 2 surgery, and for the previous six years before that I
- 3 worked on the acute care and ICU and ortho/neuro, of
- 4 course. So for 21 years.
- 5 Q. Do you recall attending an employee forum shortly after
- 6 the bankruptcy commenced?
- 7 A. I do.
- 8 Q. Where did that take place?
- 9 A. That took place over at St. Elizabeth Hall in the Murphy
- 10 Auditorium.
- 11 Q. And other than employees of Regional, who else, if
- 12 anyone, attended that?
- 13 A. John Gallagher and his attorneys.
- 14 Q. Do you recognize any of his attorneys?
- 15 A. Not really. I recognize John Gallagher. It was quite a
- while ago, so I see a lot of faces.
- 17 Q. What do you recall from that meeting?
- 18 A. There was a lot of discussion about why we were having
- 19 the bankruptcy, and, you know, a lot of reassurance to
- the staff that this is the direction we needed to go,
- 21 that things were, hopefully, going to be okay. I asked
- 22 specific questions to the attorney because I knew we
- were in a Chapter 11, and I asked the attorney at which
- point would the Chapter 11 turn into a Chapter 7.
- 25 Q. For those of us who are not lawyers in the room, what



- did your question mean in plain English?
- 2 A. Basically, when would the door close.
- 3 Q. And what answer do you recall was given?
- 4 A. I was told that -- I was guaranteed that that would
- 5 never happen; that the state would never allow a
- 6 not-for-profit hospital to close the doors. And I hung
- 7 onto that on a daily basis because I thought I was being
- 8 told the truth, and I resent that I was being lied to.
- 9 MR. DALMAT: I have no further questions.
- 10 THE COURT: Counsel? Mr. Maizel?
- MR. MAIZEL: No questions, Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel.
- 13 Mr. Dalmat?
- MR. DALMAT: Call Julia Varcott (phonetic).
- 15 THE COURT: Okay. Just have a seat. Raise your
- 16 right hand.
- JULIA VARCOTT,
- 18 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 19 testified as follows:
- 20 EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 22 Q. Good morning.
- 23 A. Good morning.
- 24 Q. Where do you work?
- 25 A. I worked at Astria Toppenish Hospital now. I was



1 employed from 2001 to 2014 in the ICU and previous in

- 2 ortho/neuro at Astria Regional Hospital. I was there
- 3 when it was Yakima Regional and formerly Providence.
- 4 Q. Okay. And when did you start at Toppenish?
- 5 A. About a year and a half ago.
- 6 Q. What is your position there?
- 7 A. I work ICU.
- 8 Q. And did you get a call from anyone regarding staffing
- 9 last night?
- 10 A. I did. I went to bed. And it was probably around 10:00
- o'clock, somewhere around there, I often -- because I'm
- per diem, I often get a call if they have more critical
- patients or if they need more staff. And the nursing
- 14 supervisor called me, so I answered.
- 15 O. And what did she say?
- 16 A. She said they needed someone to watch the monitors, and
- 17 because no one was available, they had permission to
- 18 call in a nurse. And I asked, "What's up?" because I
- 19 wasn't sure if I would be taking patients.
- 20 And she said, "We're getting a telemetry transfer
- 21 from Memorial Hospital."
- 22 Q. Plain english, what is a telemetry transfer?
- 23 A. It's a patient that needs to be monitored.
- 24 Q. And, in your experience, both at Regional and at
- Toppenish, how often does it happen that a cardiac



- patient goes from Memorial to Toppenish?
- 2 A. It's never happened, that I'm aware of. The nursing
- 3 supervisor was unaware of it ever happening before
- 4 because we're going from a lesser level of care. Not
- 5 that the nurses and everybody aren't great. We do ICU,
- 6 we do drips, ventilators, but we usually send them up
- 7 the road when we have issues where maybe someone is more
- 8 profoundly sick and might need a cath lab. I am not
- 9 aware if that patient was stable or anything. I just
- 10 know that Memorial had no room for them.
- 11 Q. And when you say -- and I appreciate your caveat, but
- 12 lesser level of care, is that -- what do you mean in
- terms -- which hospital are you talking about?
- 14 A. Toppenish. We often transfer -- we don't have a cath
- 15 lab. We don't have open heart backup, anything like
- that. We can manage drips. We can manage hypertensive
- 17 crises, certain types of heart attacks. But if it looks
- 18 like somebody is progressing into a heart attack that
- needs a cath lab or possibly open heart, we first try to
- 20 transfer to Astria, Yakima, because they have the open
- 21 heart backup. If they're unable, then we would send
- them up to Memorial or sometimes Tri-Cites if Yakima
- doesn't have room.
- 24 Q. And what's your understanding of what the impact of care
- will be if cardiac patients in Memorial are getting



```
1
        shipped out to Toppenish?
        Well, I was frankly astounded, and then my second
 2
 3
        thought was here we go, because this is exactly what we
 4
        were worried about. So I think that the people that are
 5
        transferred, and I don't know if they looked at the
        people that were upstairs in their telemetry unit and
 7
        said, "This one seems to be stable" --
 8
               THE CLERK: Please mute your phone.
9
       -- ship this one out to get an ER in, or if it just came
10
        from ER. I -- you know, I wasn't in a position to ask
11
        that. I -- I was, like, "What are we going to be able
12
        to do for them?" I mean, we can monitor them, we can
13
        give them some medicine, but if they get worse, which
14
        oftentimes they do, and we don't -- you know, that's why
15
        we do the --
             (Background interference.)
16
17
             UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Mute your phone.
18
             THE WITNESS: Please. Please mute your phone.
19
             So for us, the backup of being able to have another
20
        hospital --
21
             UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Mute your phone, lady.
22
             THE WITNESS: -- that we can do that is paramount.
23
        And what happens is they told me -- I went back to bed.
24
        I laid there, and I said, "Did I just hear them say
25
        Memorial?"
```



1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We don't care about your

- 2 friggin' dog. Mute your phone.
- 3 THE COURT: Sir, please, everyone in the crowded
- 4 courtroom can hear you yelling, sir. So I just ask that
- 5 everyone be respectful. And, certainly, people should
- 6 put their phones on mute, but also shouldn't yell at
- 7 each other. If we can do that, that's fine.
- 8 Thank you for your effort to help, if the intention
- 9 is -- well-intentioned even if the message is not sent
- 10 very well. So, yeah, please, everyone mute your
- 11 phones.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Anyway, I went back to bed because I
- 13 said, "Well, I can't. I've got this going on today, you
- 14 know, but if all heck breaks loose, call me back and I
- 15 will try and help for a few hours."
- And I laid down in bed and thought, all of a
- 17 sudden, did they say Memorial? They are sending a
- 18 patient for Toppenish? And so I got back up and called
- 19 back in, and they said yes.
- You know, I haven't worked there more than a year
- 21 and a half, but as a nurse in Yakima, I've never
- 22 transferred someone to Toppenish that was having cardiac
- 23 telemetry -- you know, needed that. And, oftentimes,
- 24 people do not need any more intervention, I have to be
- 25 honest and say that, you know, and they are discharged



1 the next day, but if this is already happening within 24

- 2 hours, what's going to happen is my fear.
- 3 MR. DALMAT: Thank you for your testimony.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.
- 5 THE COURT: Again, I just ask that folks on the
- 6 phone, please press the mute button on your phone. We
- 7 can hear you. I know you're busy, but everyone in the
- 8 courtroom can hear what you're talking about and we'd
- 9 appreciate it if you mute it.
- 10 Mr. Maizel?
- 11 MR. MAIZEL: Thank you. I have no questions.
- 12 MR. DALMAT: That's all the witnesses I have on
- 13 direct, and I await Your Honor's instructions on how to
- 14 proceed with Dr. -- with Mr. Gallagher.
- 15 THE COURT: I think it's appropriate to -- you had
- 16 requested an opportunity to cross-examine Mr. Gallagher,
- 17 and I think it's perfect to do that now and then if
- 18 Mr. Maizel has any other witnesses he'd like to call
- 19 today, we'll do the direct cross and redirect with him.
- Mr. Gallagher, could you please come on up?
- JOHN MICHAEL GALLAGHER,
- 22 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn,
- 23 testified as follows:
- 24 THE COURT: Mr. Gallagher, I have a couple of
- 25 questions for you. You submitted a declaration in



1 support of the closure motion on --2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: The person tapping, we can 3 hear you? 4 THE COURT: Do you remember that in the 5 declaration? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 7 THE COURT: Everything in your declaration is true, 8 to the best of your knowledge when you submitted it, 9 right? 10 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 11 THE COURT: Is that anything about your January 3rd 12 declaration that you believe to be untrue that could --UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: The one -- the one talking 13 14 about the spin class, we can hear you. 15 THE COURT: The declaration is admitted in 16 Mr. Gallagher's direct testimony, and Mr. Gallagher is 17 now available for cross-examination. 18 Mr. Dalmat? 19 MR. DALMAT: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. DALMAT: 22 Morning. Thank you for being here today. You've heard 23 testimony from a number of witnesses and I'd like to 24 begin with Sister Fe. Prior to today, did you have an 25 understanding that the hospital -- that Regional



Pg 217 of 296

1 Hospital went back to 1891 here in Yakima?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And do you agree with her characterization that the
- 4 mission of the hospital was to serve the poor and
- 5 vulnerable communities, both here in Yakima and also in
- 6 the greater valley region?
- 7 A. I believe that that's the mission that the sisters
- 8 started the hospital with, yes.
- 9 Q. And is that mission carried forward to today, or to last
- 10 week?
- 11 A. There's a separate mission statement that the
- organization has, but that's to take care of the
- 13 community.
- 14 Q. At any point in time, did Regional under Astria disavow
- its prior mission of taking care of the most poor and
- 16 most vulnerable people here in Yakima?
- 17 A. That's not in our mission statement.
- 18 O. So is the answer no?
- 19 A. How can you disavow something that's not in your mission
- 20 statement?
- 21 Q. I'm just saying, did Astria ever take a position, "We
- are no longer committed to serving the poor people of
- 23 Yakima"?
- 24 A. I don't understand the question because that's -- the
- sisters had a separate mission, and when they sold it to



1 HMA after the faltering business, then -- then they got

- 2 acquired by CHS, and then we tried to come in and take
- over the organization. We had a mission to serve the
- 4 community. Specific individuals weren't indicated in
- 5 that mission.
- 6 Q. If I may, I'd like to approach and pass up an exhibit?
- 7 THE COURT: What are you showing?
- 8 MR. DALMAT: Something off Astria's website.
- 9 THE COURT: Do you have a copy for Mr. Maizel?
- 10 MR. DALMAT: Would you like a copy?
- 11 THE COURT: If you're not moving to admit it,
- 12 you're just going to talk about it.
- 13 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 14 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 15 A. No. But I see that it's printed out from the website.
- 16 Q. The website that you're referring to is Astria Health;
- is that correct?
- 18 A. It says down here,
- "https://www.astria.healthorg/about" --
- THE COURT: I don't think you need to read it all,
- 21 Mr. Gallagher. It's off Astria's website.
- THE WITNESS: Very good.
- 23 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 24 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this is not an
- authentic copy of a page off of Astria's website?



- 1 A. I do not have a -- any reason to believe so.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. Yesterday, though --
- 4 MR. DALMAT: I would move the admission of this as
- 5 WSNA Exhibit 1.
- 6 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel?
- 7 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 8 THE COURT: I think it just goes to the general
- 9 underpinning of the motion. The Court will admit the
- 10 exhibit.
- 11 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 12 Q. Mr. Gallagher, could you read the first sentence under
- "Community needs assessment"?
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, the document speaks for
- 15 itself.
- 16 THE COURT: That's a fair objection. The
- 17 document's in evidence now so he doesn't need to read
- it, but you can quote it.
- 19 MR. DALMAT: Well, we'll try it this way.
- 20 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 21 Q. I'll read this and please let me know if I've read it
- 22 incorrectly.
- "As a nonprofit healthcare organization, Astria
- 24 Health considers it our responsibility to help
- 25 improve the health of our community, the Yakima



- 1 Valley and the entire region."
- 2 Do you see that?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did I read that correctly?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And do you see the date on the top left corner of the
- 7 document?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. That dates reads January 13th, 2020. Did I read that
- 10 correctly?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Do you agree that the sentence that I just read to you
- 13 correctly states at least one aspect of the mission of
- 14 Astria Health?
- MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 16 THE COURT: (Inaudible.)
- 17 THE WITNESS: I think the sentence speaks -- speaks
- 18 for itself.
- 19 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 20 Q. Right. I'm asking if that accurately reflects your
- 21 company's mission in whole or in part?
- 22 A. Overall, yes, sir.
- 23 O. And --
- 24 THE COURT: What are you showing him now?
- 25 (Inaudible.) Mr. Maizel?



- 1 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, I don't know
- 2 (unintelligible.) I don't know what the question is.
- 3 MR. DALMAT: This is another document. The
- 4 resolution is about the closure of the hospital.
- 5 THE COURT: Okay. You can approach and show it to
- 6 him. I think you're moving it.
- 7 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 8 Q. Were you aware that WSNA served discovery requests on
- 9 the debtors over the weekend?
- 10 A. I learned of that, that's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And subject to objections asserted by Astria,
- 12 your company produced at least some response to some of
- those?
- 14 A. That's my understanding yes, sir.
- 15 O. On the back of the document I handed you is a document
- 16 marked Astria 1 through 12. Do you see that?
- 17 THE COURT: I just ask the folks, again, please try
- and keep your phones on mute. I think we can hear a kid
- 19 having an entertaining time. So please mute your
- 20 phones, if you can.
- 21 THE WITNESS: In the footnote, is that what you're
- 22 referencing?
- 23 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 24 Q. At the back, there's a document -- right. It's the
- 25 bottom right of the page, sir.



- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. And do you recognize those documents?
- 3 A. I do.
- 4 Q. What are they?
- 5 A. They are the unanimous written consent of the board of
- 6 trustees.
- 7 Q. Of who?
- 8 A. Regional Medical Center, Astria Health.
- 9 Q. And I think what you just described is what covers page
- 10 1 through 5; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And then on page 6 through 12, there's another set of
- documents. Do you see that?
- 14 A. Actually, I describe both of them in the same context.
- These are two different documents, 1 through 5, and 6
- through 12, two separate documents for two separate
- 17 resolutions.
- 18 Q. Right. One through 5, I think you testified was the
- resolution by Astria Health; is that correct?
- 20 A. Actually, I testified that 1 through 12, as you asked,
- 21 was one for Astria Health and one for their medical
- 22 center. So I acknowledge 1 through 5 is for Astria
- 23 Health, and 6 through 12 is to the medical center.
- 24 O. Perfect.
- 25 MR. DALMAT: I'd like to move the entire document



- 1 as Exhibit 2.
- 2 THE COURT: These discovery responses and attached
- 3 trustee resolutions will be admitted as Exhibit 2.
- 4 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 5 Q. So I'd like to focus you initially on what's marked as
- 6 page 1 in the bottom right. We lawyers call those
- 7 things Bates stamps, so that's what I'm referring to.
- 8 Let me know when you're with me on Astria 1?
- 9 A. I'm there.
- 10 Q. Okay. And at the very bottom of the page, I'm going to
- 11 read it and let me know if I read it incorrectly, okay?
- 12 "As now therefore be it resolved, that in the
- judgment of the board, it is necessary, advisable
- and in the best interest of this company, having
- 15 considered the charitable mission of the company as
- well as the interest of patients, staff, creditors
- and other interested parties, that the officers of
- the company, including John M. Gallagher, are
- authorized to, if necessary, but not required to,
- 20 cease operations of the medical center."
- 21 Did I read that correctly?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Now, I want to focus you on the particular portion there
- that refers to the charitable mission of the company.
- 25 Is that the mission that we've been discussing so far?



1 A. I think that's a 501(c)(3) nonprofit charitable mission

- 2 component.
- 3 Q. Okay. And is your understanding of that mission that
- 4 you just described different from the mission that we
- 5 have been discussing so far?
- 6 A. As I understand it, yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And how, in your view, does the closure of
- 8 Regional advance the mission to serve the poorest of the
- 9 poor in one of the poorest areas of the state?
- 10 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 11 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel.
- 12 Maybe reword your question, please, Mr. Dalmat.
- MR. DALMAT: I'll reword it.
- 14 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 15 O. You said you had -- that in passing this resolution to
- 16 close Regional, you and the other members of the board
- 17 of trustees considered the charitable mission of the
- 18 company, and I believe that that's the same mission that
- we've been discussing, but tell me if I'm wrong.
- 20 And so my question is how, in fact, did you
- 21 consider that mission when you decided to close
- 22 Regional?
- 23 A. So the mission of the overall organization is to ensure
- delivery of care to the community. One of the biggest
- 25 challenges that we ran into with the medical center was



1 the continued operating losses of the facility. The

- 2 facility had continued to lose money since acquisition,
- 3 unfortunately, to the point of the company putting about
- 4 \$40 million into -- as losses, lost revenue, lost
- 5 dollars into the hospital to try to keep it supported.
- 6 The problem and the situation that presented itself
- 7 is -- as put into testimony and documents that have been
- 8 presented to the Court, and were considered by the
- 9 Court, were that the company was attempting to obtain
- 10 additional financing through lenders, which the lenders
- 11 were not willing to provide us additional financing due
- 12 to the fact the hospital continued to lose so much
- 13 money. Then we were attempting to find a partner,
- 14 someone who might take the hospital over and operate the
- 15 hospital. I made personal calls to individuals to see
- 16 if they would be willing to do so. We had engaged
- 17 investment bankers in order to go out and comb the
- 18 country looking for partners, looking for folks willing
- 19 to take the facility on.
- 20 Unfortunately, the economics of the hospital were
- 21 so challenging, that when it came down to it, no one was
- 22 willing to come to the table with significant resources
- 23 enough to save the hospital. And, unfortunately, we
- 24 were stuck with a situation where the company continued
- 25 to burn through cash in the amount of about 3- -- over



1 \$3 million a month, specifically November and December,

- 2 to where the choices were minimal. We had no money.
- 3 Nobody would lend us any more money from outside sources
- 4 in terms of refinance because of the ongoing operation
- of the hospital. We couldn't find a partner in order to
- 6 take the facility on, and so we were stuck with a --
- 7 between a rock and a hard place on decisions as an
- 8 organization.
- 9 The other two hospitals and the company continued
- 10 to improve or produce revenue that we had used for the
- last 28 months to support Yakima, and it was to the
- point where if we didn't do something with the facility,
- that it could endanger the entire health system and we
- 14 could have three failing hospitals. So as I --
- 15 Q. If I may interrupt you there. I'm curious as to whether
- 16 you did any analyses on how much longer the other
- 17 cost -- the other hospital components of Astria
- 18 continued to subsidize Regional before your ability to
- 19 secure extra financing or alternative transactions would
- 20 close?
- 21 A. We pretty much took it right up to the end.
- 22 Q. Have you produced to us any evidence of that.
- 23 A. I'm sorry, what?
- 24 Q. The analyses that you just referred to that, in your
- view, went all the way up to the end, I am wondering



- whether that's been produced to the court.
- 2 A. Well, I think there are documents in the monthly
- 3 operating reports that were produced for the court in
- 4 the bankruptcy process. All that information has been
- 5 reported in the monthly operating reports.
- 6 Q. My question was specifically about your projections
- 7 about how much longer the hospitals could continue to
- 8 subsidize Regional before your options ran out. That
- 9 analysis that you just testified that you conducted,
- 10 that's not in the monthly operating reports, is it?
- 11 A. I don't think so.
- 12 O. So where is it?
- 13 A. I'm sorry?
- 14 Q. Where is it? Where is that analysis that you just
- 15 described?
- 16 A. In internal documents. I don't understand what you're
- 17 actually asking for.
- 18 Q. Have you produced those documents to WSNA?
- 19 A. I don't know that that was --
- 20 Q. Well, it was requested. I'm asking if you produced
- 21 it?
- THE COURT: So, Mr. Dalmat, couple of things.
- 23 There are projections and financial models including for
- the financing facility that show operating losses going
- 25 out in the future. There was a hearing here in December



1 at which the creditors committee opposed my improving new financing beyond the end of the year on the -- they 2 3 were concerned with the financing of the losses. If you look at the materials that were filed in connection with 4 5 the hearing. 6 The other observation, and Mr. Maizel can speak for 7 himself at the appropriate point, is that I imagine some 8 of the deliberations that Mr. Gallagher is describing 9 probably were with counsel, so they would be protected 10 by attorney/client privilege, but I don't want to answer 11 for Mr. Gallagher, but I just kind of do want to help 12 move things along. So --BY MR. DALMAT: 13 So let me ask a more specific question then. 14 15 Did any of your analyses take into account that 16 likelihood that rival gangs shoot one another if 17 Memorial were the only hospital with an ER in town? 18 (Inaudible.) MR. MAIZEL: 19 It's quite relevant because he's MR. DALMAT: 20 testified to the mission of the organization, and his 21 own closure resolution says that he completed the 22 mission of the organization when determining to close, 23 and this -- and the mission is to serve the healthcare 24 needs of this community. I think it's relevant. 25 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, go ahead.



1 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, (inaudible.) 2 THE COURT: I'll give you one. So is this the one 3 you want to ask him? 4 I'll ask about the PCI. MR. DALMAT: No. 5 BY MR. DALMAT: Did you consider that you -- one of the justifications 7 for your motion was the availability of PCI procedures 8 at Memorial? Did you consider the effect of not having 9 open heart surgery on the ability of Astria to serve the 10 healthcare needs of this community and this region once 11 the risk for not having open heart to back up PCI went 12 away? Yes, we did. We actually considered how Memorial had 13 14 put in for their approval for elective PCI and actually 15 have an agreement with Cadillac Regional Medical Center 16 in Tri-Cities for their open heart backup. They didn't 17

in Tri-Cities for their open heart backup. They didn't actually use us for their open heart backup, which is --which the Department of Health indicated by their approval, if that was acceptable. But even for the prior year or so, Virginia Mason Memorial had sent roughly 100 to 120 open heart surgeries out of the community to other facilities, along with other closed-head injuries for neurosurgery, sent them out of the community instead of sending them to Astria Regional



18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

where they could have had intervention right there.

- 1 we did consider that, thank you.
- 2 Q. And how far away is Cadillac from -- from Memorial?
- 3 A. Seventy-three miles from Regional, so I think Memorial
- 4 is 1.7 miles from Regional, so 74.7 miles.
- 5 Q. And you weren't concerned about that distance in terms
- of backing up cath lab procedures; is that right?
- 7 A. No, I was concerned, but the concern that was, I guess,
- 8 relieved by the fact that the Department of Health had
- 9 approved Cadillac to be the open heart backup for the
- 10 elective PCI program at Memorial.
- 11 Q. Where was the -- or this resolution that the board of
- trustees of Astria Health passed, that was December 3rd,
- 13 2019; is that right?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 O. That's when you first received authority to close the
- 16 hospital?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. What efforts, if any, did Astria take to inform the
- 19 employees, the staff, the public of its intentions to
- 20 close between December 3rd and January 8th when this
- 21 became public?
- 22 A. The company, through the investment bankers, working to
- 23 try to secure a partner for the facility, and this was
- in anticipation and continuing to work with lenders to
- obtain refinancing.



1 Q. My question was about notice to the employees. Did you

- provide such notice during that period?
- 3 A. We did not.
- 4 Q. What about notice to the staff? Did you provide notice
- 5 to the staff during that period?
- 6 A. There was no notice to provide because we were waiting
- 7 to hear from other partners or refinance, so to provide
- 8 notice on something that we were hoping to get positive
- 9 feedback on was not appropriate.
- 10 Q. Did you think it was prudent to work during that period
- 11 with nurses, with doctors to develop a plan for how the
- 12 healthcare needs of this community could function in the
- event of a transition of a closure?
- MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 15 THE COURT: I just ask the -- please let the
- 16 witness answer the question.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question?
- 18 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 19 Q. Yeah. The question was whether you thought it would be
- 20 prudent to work with the experts within Regional, the
- 21 doctors and the nurses and the other staff, to develop a
- 22 plan for how patients would be adequately cared for in
- the event that Regional needed to close?
- 24 A. We actually had a conversation with the Washington State
- 25 Hospital Association, with the Department of Health and



```
other leaders from hospitals in their region.
```

- 2 Q. My question was directed about conversations with
- doctors, nurses and staff. Could you answer that
- 4 question, please?
- 5 A. No, we did not.
- 6 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 THE COURT: Can we just please keep everything
- 9 steady and safe.
- 10 Mr. Dalmat, ask your next question.
- 11 MR. DALMAT: Certainly, Your Honor.
- 12 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 13 Q. Do you have in front of you your declaration? If not, I
- 14 can provide you a copy.
- 15 A. Well, I only have what you provided.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 (Inaudible.)
- 18 THE COURT: (Inaudible.) I'm familiar with it. It
- 19 might help you.
- 20 Mr. Maizel, you have a --
- 21 MR. MAIZEL: Yes, Your Honor. (Inaudible.)
- 22 THE COURT: (Inaudible.)
- 23 MR. DALMAT: Yes, sir.
- 24 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 25 Q. Sir, what I've handed you is a document that contains



1 both the motion and then your declaration is attached at

- 2 the end. So if you turn to page 27 of your
- declaration -- or, sorry, page 27 of the document begins
- 4 with your declaration. And let me know if that is, in
- fact, the declaration that you previously attested to?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. If you would please turn to paragraph 15 of the
- 8 declaration.
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And on line 12 there, the lines are numbered on the
- 11 left-hand column, the line involves -- there's a
- sentence that reads -- and when I read it, I'm going to
- 13 substitute Memorial for VMMH, but I think that's the
- 14 same thing.
- "It is important to note that the debtors had
- 16 believed the Yakima market was too large for
- Memorial's emergency room, and efforts to fund the
- 18 medical center were part of the medical center's
- 19 nonprofit mission of serving the community."
- 20 Did I read that correctly?
- 21 A. Continuing on --
- 22 Q. Sorry. Did I read that correctly?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. And medical center there refers to Regional; is that
- 25 correct?



```
1
   Α.
        Correct.
 2
        Okay. And then you wanted to talk about the next
 3
        sentence, which says:
 4
             "However, debtors are reassured by communications
 5
             from the chief executive officer of Memorial to its
             employees and medical staff, (1) indicating
 6
 7
             Memorial has been planning for the closure of the
 8
             medical center since November of 2018, and (2)
 9
             expressing Memorial's ability to provide increased
10
             volume of healthcare services resulting from the
             closure of the medical center."
11
12
             Did I read that correctly?
13
   Α.
       Correct.
       Does any of the testimony that you heard today about
14
15
        rival gangs, about physical space constraints, about the
16
        need for backup for open heart surgery, about the need
17
        for local neurosurgery change your view of whether
18
        Memorial had been fully prepared to handle the exodus of
19
        healthcare needs once Regional closed with no notice to
20
        the public?
21
             MR. MAIZEL:
                          Objection, Your Honor. Misstates the
22
        testimony (inaudible.)
23
             THE COURT: Mr. Gallagher, I'm going to let you
24
                 Whether the testimony today is outside the
25
        range of the possible (sic) that the debtors' business
```



- deciders took into account or whether business things
- that they couldn't have contemplated happening, I think
- 3 that's a fair question in advance for Mr. Maizel.
- 4 MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 5 THE COURT: Okay. And I'll reframe it in that way,
- and if you're able to answer, Mr. Gallagher, please do
- 7 so.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Most of the testimony that was
- 9 presented seemed to be things that we had thought about
- 10 and discussed.
- 11 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 12 Q. And they didn't concern you in terms of the charitable
- mission of Astria Health to serve the needs of the
- 14 poorest and the most vulnerable in this city in this
- 15 region?
- 16 A. Actually, the other two hospitals that we operate take
- care of the -- a large portion of the care of the less
- 18 fortunate and vulnerable in the community.
- 19 MR. DALMAT: Can I get a minute so I can confer
- with my co-counsel?
- 21 (Pause in the proceedings.)
- 22 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 23 Q. Are you aware that as of 11:23 a.m., the Department of
- Health has not formally deactivated the medical license
- 25 to operate Regional?



- 1 A. No. I've been in court.
- 2 Q. Okay. Do you have an understanding, one way or another,
- 3 of whether Regional's medical license to operate is
- 4 active today?
- 5 A. We sent a letter to the state to relinquish the license
- 6 as the last patients were transferred out of the
- 7 facility yesterday.
- 8 Q. All right. And when did you send that letter, what time
- 9 of day?
- 10 A. This morning.
- 11 Q. What time this morning?
- 12 A. Roughly 8:15.
- 13 Q. And if I told you that recent search from the Department
- of Health, that they have not formally deactivated
- Regional's medical license to operate, would you have
- any basis on which to disagree with me?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 MR. DALMAT: I have no further questions at this
- 19 time.
- THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, any redirect?
- 21 EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. MAIZEL:
- 23 Q. Now, Mr. Gallagher, how much were the financial losses
- since the hospital was acquired by Astria Health?
- 25 A. Roughly \$40 million.



1 Q. Were those losses on a monthly basis declining or

- increasing over the last three months?
- 3 A. Increasing.
- 4 O. What were the losses in December?
- 5 A. Roughly \$2.8 million of EBITDA.
- 6 Q. And in an effort to -- did you reach out to state
- officials to try to get emergency funding or, you know,
- 8 grants or other kinds of funds to sustain the operations
- 9 at this hospital?
- 10 A. We reached out to look for any additional funding that
- we could to help either bridge us to another partner,
- but it was a challenge to obtain additional funding due
- to the continued losses of the operation.
- 14 Q. So your testimony earlier that the patient population
- 15 was heavily dependent on government pay, Medicare or
- Medicaid, do you recall that testimony?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Is that consistent with your own knowledge of the
- 19 hospital's patient mix?
- 20 A. Yes. Actually, it's gotten worse.
- 21 Q. What is that? What does the percentages of the patient
- 22 mix at this hospital look like?
- 23 A. Currently, it's less than 5 percent commercial. It's 95
- 24 percent Medicare and Medicaid on an inpatient basis.
- 25 Q. When you say "commercial," that means commercial



1 patients such as paid by Blue Cross, Blue Shield or

- 2 Aetna?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Does Medicare cover the cost of a patient being treated
- 5 in the hospital? Do they pay 100 percent of the costs
- 6 the hospitals incur in treating patients
- 7 statistically?
- 8 A. Statistically, no.
- 9 Q. Do you know -- are you aware of what percentage, you
- 10 know, generally across the country they pay of the
- 11 percentage of the patient's care costs to the
- 12 hospital?
- 13 A. Typically, it runs around 95 percent and a sequestration
- on additional 10 percent impact.
- 15 Q. So is it fair to say, then, for every one of those
- patients the hospital sees -- treats, it loses money?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And what about -- I'm sorry. Was it -- Medicare or
- 19 Medicaid about the same or are they different?
- 20 A. Medicaid typically pays less than Medicare. It's
- 21 typically below cost reimbursement as well.
- 22 Q. And any idea what the percentages look like there?
- 23 A. Probably closer to 85 percent of cost.
- 24 Q. So, again, every Medicaid patient the hospital treats,
- it loses money on; is that fair?



- 1 A. Typically, yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And are you aware of the obligations of the hospital as
- debtor-in-possession in regards to paying expenses as
- 4 they come due?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And is it your understanding that the hospital -- the
- debtor-in-possession, Astria, the board, are fiduciaries
- 8 to their creditors?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. With the hospital, would you as the CEO of the hospital,
- 11 Regional -- the hospital chain, would you believe that
- it was in violation of that fiduciary duty to incur
- vendor costs for supplies or goods that you could not
- 14 pay?
- 15 A. That would not be appropriate.
- 16 Q. And what about incurring salaries to nurses or other
- 17 staff that you could not pay?
- 18 A. That would not be appropriate.
- 19 Q. What would be the impact of continued operations of this
- 20 particular hospital on the overall company's ability to
- 21 maintain operations at Sunnyside, Toppenish?
- 22 A. It jeopardized maintaining operations at those two
- 23 facilities.
- 24 Q. Now, you said earlier in your cross-examination that
- 25 there was -- that you had taken the -- the closure up to



- 1 the end.
- When you -- do you recall what the financial
- 3 evaluations looked like for January for this -- for the
- 4 overall entity in terms of whether it had sufficient
- 5 cash on hand to operate in spite -- in light of expected
- 6 losses?
- 7 A. All I can say that at the placement hearing, we had to
- 8 ask for additional funding in order to ensure that we
- 9 could continue the operations for a period of time until
- 10 we could see if we could find a partner. So from that
- 11 perspective, it was really getting tight.
- 12 Q. You were -- you were present in court during the last
- 13 status conference and the financing hearing; is that
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Do you recall what the unsecured cred- -- first of all,
- do you know what the unsecured creditors committee's
- 18 role is in this case? What is the -- why -- why is
- 19 there an unsecured creditors committee, and what do they
- 20 do?
- 21 A. They represent the unsecured creditors and their
- 22 interest in the case.
- 23 Q. And would that include nurses, for example, who were
- owed monies prepetitioned by the debtor?
- 25 A. It would be.



1 Q. And it would include all the vendors of goods and

- 2 services, wouldn't it?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. And do you recall what position the unsecured creditors
- 5 committee took about continuing to subsidize the losses
- 6 at this particular hospital?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And what was that position?
- 9 A. The unsecured creditors committee was arguing with the
- 10 Court that we should not continue to spend money to
- 11 support the facility because it was losing so much
- money.
- 13 Q. So let me ask you some -- there's been a lot of
- questions directed to a lot of witnesses about the
- 15 continued necessity for the hospital to exist to provide
- 16 patient care, so let me ask you some questions about
- 17 that.
- Does Astria Health have a supervisory role in the
- 19 statewide healthcare system that makes it responsible
- 20 for providing healthcare in the community?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Are there state regulatory agencies that do have that
- 23 role?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Have you communicated with those state regulatory



1 authorities in the process of closing this hospital?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Has any of them told you not to close the hospital?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Were you -- you were on the phone during the hearing on
- 6 the motion to close; is that correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And were the regulatory authorities on the call on the
- 9 hearing that was by conference call that discussed
- 10 whether to close this hospital or not?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did any of the regulatory authorities on that conference
- call with the Court object to the closure?
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 Q. Was the patient care ombudsman on that call?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And do you know what the role of the patient care
- 18 ombudsman is?
- 19 A. I understand that they provide insight to the Court on
- 20 patient care delivery as the facility is going through a
- 21 bankruptcy process.
- 22 Q. Did the patient care ombudsman raise objections to the
- 23 closure on that hearing -- at that hearing?
- 24 A. No, sir.
- 25 MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, I have no further



```
1
        questions.
 2
             THE COURT: If you would like three -- three
 3
        questions or so, is that enough?
 4
                          It depends on how long he goes on in
             MR. DALMAT:
 5
        his answers, but I will keep it to five minutes.
 6
             THE COURT:
                         Yeah.
 7
                             EXAMINATION
 8
    BY MR. DALMAT:
 9
        You were asked about various legal obligations that
10
        debtors-in-finance -- debtors-in-possession have. Are
11
        you familiar with the obligation under 28 USC 959 for
12
        debtors-in-possession to follow state, federal and local
13
        law?
14
             MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
15
             MR. DALMAT:
                          Same on the other side, yeah.
16
             THE COURT: I think to the extent that you have
17
        knowledge of that that's not as a result of discussion
18
        you've had with your counsel, you can answer to the
19
        extent of whatever you know about that resulted in
20
        discussion with your lawyers, I think that would be
21
        protected by the privilege.
22
             THE WITNESS: I don't know what you're referencing,
23
        so no.
24
    BY MR. DALMAT:
```

 $\overline{\Pi}$

25

Apart from the statutory citation, do you have any view

one way or another, of whether a company in bankruptcy

- is free to disregard state, federal and local law in
- 3 managing its assets in bankruptcy?
- 4 A. I would expect they would have to abide by all laws.
- 5 Q. Okay. And that would include, for example, the Medicaid
- 6 regulation that requires 15 days' notice to the public
- 7 before a closure; is that right? This was discussed at
- 8 the closure hearing that was not open to the public.
- 9 A. I would assume so.
- 10 Q. Okay. And -- and you did not comply with their 15-day
- 11 notice requirement, did you?
- 12 A. No.
- MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
- 14 THE COURT: You can answer to the extent you have
- an answer. It's a legal matter, if this becomes
- relevant, his answer doesn't necessarily bind the estate
- or arguments that counsel may make later. Just -- just
- 18 to be clear, this is not a contention interrogatory
- 19 that's binding the debtor. Okay?
- 20 MR. DALMAT: No. It's a question directed to --
- 21 THE COURT: It's a question of a lay witness. I'll
- let him answer to the extent he has an understanding.
- 23 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 24 Q. And I think the answer was already given, and it was no;
- is that correct?



1 A. Yes. We had discussion on the call with the time line

- of the closure being a window that was provided to the
- 3 regulators, and we provided that information to them.
- 4 Q. But not the 15 days' notice to the public; is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. No, sir, I don't recall that.
- 7 Q. And, similarly, under state law, there was a discussion
- 8 of the pharmacy regulation WAC 246-869-250. You also
- 9 did not give the 15 days' notice required under that
- 10 provision to the Pharmacy Commission, did you?
- 11 A. We provided notice to the Pharmacy Commission in --
- 12 Q. That's the notice until they come in and inspect the
- facility to ensure that all the medications were secure?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. Did you give it in 15 days?
- 16 A. We gave a 15-day notice. They expect to be in in the
- 17 next seven to ten days.
- 18 Q. When did you issue that 15- -- when did you issue that
- 19 notice that you just mentioned?
- 20 A. I can't recall exactly.
- 21 Q. There was a question that your counsel asked you about
- 22 the position that the regulating entities took during
- 23 the closed hearing on closure.
- MR. MAIZEL: Counsel, I'm going to object that --
- 25 that -- that hearing was on the Court's telephonic



1 conference line and was publicly available on my court

- 2 calendar. There wasn't broad notice given, and I stand
- 3 by that decision. I think calling it a closed hearing
- 4 is a bit inaccurate. You know, anyone had access to
- 5 the -- to the number, they could have called in and
- 6 participated on the call.
- 7 MR. DALMAT: I apologize. Is the lack of notice
- 8 hearing sufficient? Can I call it that?
- 9 MR. MAIZEL: Why don't you just call it the
- 10 hearing.
- 11 MR. DALMAT: Okay.
- 12 BY MR. DALMAT:
- 13 Q. The -- at the hearing on the closure plan, there was
- discussion on the position that the regulating bodies
- took, and you were asked some questions about that. Do
- 16 you recall those questions?
- 17 A. Not off the top of my head, no.
- 18 Q. Okay. Well, your counsel probably will.
- 19 Do you recall the ombudsman saying that she had not
- 20 had time to look at the details of the closure plan?
- 21 A. Vaguely.
- 22 Q. Okay. And that's a similar position that the state of
- Washington took, and pretty much every other regulating
- entity, that they had not -- they did an approved
- closure in principle, but they had not had time to



```
1
        examine in detail more details of the closure plan and
 2
        the effect that it would have.
 3
             Is that your recollection of the positions that
        were taken?
 4
 5
    Α.
       No.
             I would be inferring a lot to assume that.
 6
    0.
        Okay.
 7
             MR. DALMAT: I have no further questions.
 8
             THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Maizel -- okay. Thank you.
 9
             Mr. Maizel, do you have any -- Mr. Gallagher, you
10
        are excused.
11
             THE WITNESS:
                           Thank you.
12
             THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, do you have any other
13
        witnesses to call?
14
             MR. MAIZEL: (Inaudible.)
15
             THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel.
16
             So what I'd like to do is take a brief two to
17
        three-minute break, and then hear argument from counsel.
18
        Mr. Dalmat, I'll let you go first and then Mr. Maizel.
19
        I'd like you to keep your remarks to ten -- ten or 12
20
        minutes or so. After I hear from each of you, I think
21
        we'll take another brief recess, and the Court will sit
        back and then I'll rule on the motion.
22
23
             If that -- would that work?
24
             MR. MAIZEL: Yes.
25
             THE COURT:
                       Okay. So why don't we stand in recess
```



1 for -- until about 11:50, and then come back, and I'll

- 2 hear from counsel, so --
- 3 MR. MAIZEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 4 (Brief recess.)
- 5 THE CLERK: Thank you. We're going to go ahead and
- 6 get started in just a moment.
- 7 All rise. The Honorable Whitman Holt presiding.
- 8 THE COURT: Thank you everyone.
- 9 Okay. Closing argument. Mr. Dalmat, go for about
- 10 ten minutes, and then Mr. Maizel for about ten minutes,
- and you don't have to use all of it, but yeah, at least
- 12 have a chance. Please go ahead.
- 13 MR. DALMAT: Thank you for convening this hearing
- 14 today, and thank you for giving an opportunity for the
- 15 nurses and doctors and other community members to speak.
- 16 Again, Darin Dalmat on behalf of the nurses association,
- 17 which represents 17,000 nurses throughout the state of
- 18 Washington, both as a collective bargaining
- 19 representative, but also as a advocate for healthcare
- 20 throughout the state. It has those two missions. And
- 21 like WSNA, Astria Health has two missions. You heard a
- lot from Mr. Maizel about the financial mission of the
- organization, but you've also heard a lot from a number
- of different witnesses today, including Mr. Gallagher
- and Sister Fe, about the organization's charitable



1 mission, and the mission of serving the poorest of the

- 2 poor, both in this city and throughout the valley.
- 3 It is our submission, our fundamental submission
- 4 that the exercise of business judgment has to take into
- 5 account both of those missions. And that when the
- 6 debtors made the decision to close on such short notice
- 7 without giving advance warning to the public, to its
- 8 employees, to the nurses, to the doctors, that if the
- 9 financial part were inevitable, which is not something
- 10 we take a position on today, but at a minimum,
- 11 responsible discharge of its secondary -- of its primary
- 12 obligation, but the other obligation of providing decent
- 13 quality healthcare to the must vulnerable people of this
- 14 region required it at a minimum to provide adequate
- 15 notice to those who are most expert and would most
- 16 enable them to make sure that the devastating
- 17 consequences to the lives and safety of patients in this
- 18 community could be planned for in a responsible way.
- 19 And, unfortunately, it's our submission that the lack of
- 20 notice and the lack of engagement with those medical
- 21 care experts deprive the debtors of that reasonable
- 22 exercise of business judgment, and that is the
- 23 centerpiece of our argument here.
- And I think you've heard testimony, both from
- 25 Mr. Gallagher and in his declaration, that the decision



1 was purely financial; that although the other hospitals

- 2 had been subsidizing Regional for at least two and a
- 3 half years, that the decision to shut it down so
- 4 abruptly without even minimal notice to folks who could
- 5 have more actively engaged the state or other resources
- 6 to find additional resources of funding is just beyond
- 7 the scope of reasonable business judgment.
- 8 This Court sits both involved, but also more
- 9 importantly in equity, and we would refer Your Honor to
- 10 the case of St. Mary's Hospital versus 86 bankruptcy
- 11 report of 393 from the Eastern District of
- 12 Pennsylvania -- and I have copies here for you -- but
- 13 what happened in that case is that the Court enjoined a
- 14 closure, and in particular, enjoined the closure of two
- departments, the emergency department and the obstetrics
- 16 department because of the devastating impact that a
- 17 short notice closure would have on poor and people of
- 18 color in that case.
- 19 And we submit that the situation is quite similar
- 20 here that, at a minimum, at a bare minimum the emergency
- 21 department, the cath lab, the OR and PACU should be
- 22 reopened, perhaps on a temporary basis, perhaps for the
- 23 60 days that are required under law and that are
- 24 required under the Medicaid regulation that was
- 25 discussed at the last hearing. That's 42 CFR 489.52 on



1 the 60-day period that it has to be provided to CMS

- 2 prior to a closure unless they make an affirmative
- 3 finding that -- that there is an adequate plan in place
- 4 to -- to deal with impacts on the community. And we
- 5 submit for that period for at least for those
- 6 departments is necessary here.
- 7 I know that in their response, the debtors briefed
- 8 the question of mootness and standing. I'd like to
- 9 address -- well, I'd like to address mootness. I don't
- 10 think standing is a serious argument, but if you have
- 11 questions about it, I will address that in the limited
- 12 time that I have. But in terms of mootness, I don't
- 13 have a witness for you, but we have heard confirmation
- 14 from the Department of Health that as of 11:00, whatever
- 15 it was that I cited earlier, that the medical license
- 16 for Regional has not yet been de-licensed.
- And so it is possible, and this Court has the
- 18 equitable authority to reopen the -- at least the
- 19 essential departments that are necessary to avoid the
- 20 most devastating health consequences that you've heard
- 21 from the people most expert on those issues. So it is
- 22 not too late, and we ask Your Honor to exercise equity.
- 23 If you have questions about standing or a
- 24 reconsideration standard, I'd like to address those
- 25 before I sit down, but again, I don't think those are



- 1 serious.
- 2 THE COURT: Maybe if you can just comment generally
- 3 about the debtors' argument about how a collec- -- that
- 4 provision of the CPA effectively delegates management
- 5 authority to the debtors and how --
- 6 MR. DALMAT: Absolutely, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: -- the Union's argument today are, in
- 8 effect, in and around that prior delegation. I'd like
- 9 to hear your thoughts on that.
- 10 MR. DALMAT: Understood. And I will directly
- 11 answer that, but to answer that question, I first need
- 12 to talk about standing under the bankruptcy code, and
- 13 then I will move directly to your question.
- 14 I'm assuming under the bankruptcy code is --
- 15 provided under 11 USC 1109(b) which gives any party in
- 16 interest, any creditor the ability to raise and appear
- 17 and be heard on any issue in a Chapter 11 case. There's
- 18 no question that WSNA is a party in interest and a
- 19 creditor, we have filed proof of claim and we will have
- 20 more proof of claim after the recent events.
- 21 And so the statutory standing is certainly in
- 22 question. Constitutional standing, as you know, comes
- 23 from Article III, associational standing, and all we
- 24 need is an injury in fact. There's no question there's
- an injury in fact, mass job losses to people, and you've



1 heard from Yvette Runyon about her own healthcare and

- 2 her own ability to get care in this community. These
- 3 are people who have lived here for decades. They are
- 4 affected by this bankruptcy, they are affected directly.
- 5 And, frankly, it's offensive that Astria Health
- 6 suggested that we do not have standing to raise these
- 7 questions.
- 8 As to the management rights clause, that goes to
- 9 our rights under the contract. We're not asking you to
- 10 enforce the contract through this motion. If we want or
- 11 need to do that, we will file a grievance, we'll pursue
- 12 labor arbitration, we will deal with it that way, and a
- 13 labor arbitrator will decide whether we have a
- 14 contractual right to the relief that we would be seeking
- in that proceeding. What we're asking Your Honor to do
- 16 is to exercise your equitable powers based on what
- 17 you've heard today and to order the limited reopening of
- 18 the four departments that I mentioned to you, which are
- 19 absolutely essential to continuation of coverage in --
- 20 at a minimum in an interim period.
- I hope that answers Your Honor's questions about
- 22 standing. If you have any other questions, I want to
- answer.
- 24 THE COURT: I don't.
- 25 MR. DALMAT: Thank you for your time, and again,



- 1 thank you for this hearing.
- THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Dalmat.
- 3 Mr. Maizel?
- 4 MR. MAIZEL: Sam Maizel for the debtors.
- 5 Your Honor, first of all, I want to apologize for
- 6 seeming frustrated earlier with at least one of the
- 7 witnesses. I think that as Court is well aware, all I
- 8 have done for more than two decades is deal with
- 9 financial redistressed healthcare entities. And it
- 10 is -- first of all, it is always disappointing
- 11 personally and professionally when we have to close a
- 12 hospital. It is also disappointing that for two
- 13 decades, I have had to deal with great institutions like
- 14 this one that provide high quality healthcare to
- 15 communities that deserve that healthcare, but do not --
- 16 (Background interference.)
- 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Mute your phone.
- 18 MR. MAIZEL: -- finance those facilities because of
- 19 the way we have --
- 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Could you idiots mute your
- 21 phone.
- MR. MAIZEL: I hope you're not talking to me,
- 23 personally, but I suppose that's possible.
- 24 THE COURT: No comment on that.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, it is frustrating that we



1 decided in America to deliver healthcare in the most

- 2 Rube Goldberg-esque system so that good hospitals like
- 3 this and in communities that probably deserve, in some
- 4 philosophical sense, to have two hospitals or more
- 5 access to healthcare don't have it. Because in America,
- 6 for historical and political reasons, we've decided to
- 7 deliver healthcare the way we do. And money does
- 8 matter. And we're going to talk about that, Your Honor,
- 9 but it is my frustration with dealing with difficult
- 10 political issues in a court of law that -- that you
- 11 heard.
- 12 First of all, no one disputes that this was a great
- 13 hospital for more than a hundred years that provided
- important healthcare to the community. Nobody wanted
- this on the debtors' side, neither Mr. Gallagher or
- 16 Mr. Lane, who is the chief restructuring officer -- came
- 17 into this case wanting this result. Certainly, I did
- 18 not want this result, but the closure of a rural
- 19 hospital or the closure of hospitals generally is not
- 20 unique to this case. More than 30 hospitals closed last
- 21 year in the United States. More than 30 hospitals filed
- 22 bankruptcy to close. There are untold hospitals beyond
- 23 that that have closed for financial reasons that did not
- 24 seek bankruptcy.
- 25 The issues that the Court heard discussed today of



1 access to healthcare by the poor or underserved

- 2 communities or rural communities is endemic to the
- 3 United States, and this Court can't solve that problem.
- 4 I urge the people behind me who applauded for various
- 5 important points made by witnesses about the delivery of
- 6 healthcare to get out and vote, because if they want to
- 7 fix the problems they heard described today in the
- 8 United States because these problems are not unique to
- 9 this case -- if they want to fix these problems, this
- 10 court doesn't have the power to do it. The legal system
- 11 doesn't have the power to do it. The political system
- 12 will have to address it, and until then, courts like
- 13 this, lawyers like I will have to grapple with these
- 14 very difficult issues about how healthcare is delivered
- in America, and more importantly or just as importantly,
- 16 who pays for it.
- 17 The Astria board had a financial obligation to its
- 18 creditors. It has two obligations. As a
- 19 not-for-profit, it has obligations under state law to
- 20 the mission of the not-for-profit. Under the bankruptcy
- 21 code, it has a fiduciary obligation to its creditors.
- 22 That dual obligations were addressed at the first stay
- 23 hearing and have never been ignored by the board of
- 24 directors, but they have to balance those.
- 25 And the problem here, which is clearly laid out in



1 the original declaration that was repeated here in the

- 2 testimony of Mr. Gallagher under oath, is that the risk
- 3 of the entire system caused by the required subsidies of
- 4 this particular hospital made the risk existential to
- 5 the entire system. So the financial obligations of
- 6 supporting this particular hospital put at risk the
- 7 ability to provide care in Sunnyside and Toppenish,
- 8 locations and communities that don't have a second
- 9 hospital the way Yakima at least has another extingent
- 10 hospital even after this closure.
- Now, yes, there are issues about whether there's
- 12 enough hospital delivery, but unless the nurses
- association or the many witnesses or the many people
- 14 here today have checks to subsidize the -- as the
- 15 unrebutted testimony is, the more than \$40 million that
- 16 have been used to subsidize the operating losses of this
- 17 particular hospital in the last 28 months, or the \$2.8
- 18 million losses it suffered in December alone, then --
- 19 then the solution is clear. It isn't a good solution,
- 20 but under the economics of how we deliver healthcare in
- 21 America, it is the only rational business judgment the
- 22 debtor could take under the circumstances.
- 23 And again, Your Honor, as the Court has repeated
- 24 both in the opening comments and here, the test is the
- 25 business judgment of the debtor. The debtors' board of



1 directors voted both at the regional level, but right at

- 2 the hospital level and the parent company level to
- 3 authorize the closure if there were no other viable
- 4 alternatives. As Mr. Gallagher testified both in his
- 5 original direct testimony through a declaration and here
- 6 today, the existence of this hospital in the chain
- 7 actually made the refinancing of the entire system much
- 8 more problematic.
- 9 There were no -- and remember, Your Honor, it isn't
- 10 surprising to say there were no entities willing to
- 11 acquire this as a growing concern, this particular
- 12 hospital, this hospital has changed the answer
- 13 repeatedly because of the financial difficulties. So it
- 14 can't come as a surprise to the nurses or anyone else
- 15 that this hospital didn't make it financially.
- 16 Your Honor, under those circumstances, we think the
- 17 judgment of the Court in approving the business judgment
- 18 of the debtor was correct. I just want to take a couple
- 19 of minutes and address the specific comments that
- 20 counsel for the Union made.
- 21 Your Honor, we had a discussion about the impact of
- 22 28 USC 5 -- 959 in the hearing on the closure motion.
- 23 And what I would do is cite the Court to -- and,
- 24 unfortunately, there is an order allowing the closure of
- 25 St. Vincent's hospital in Los Angeles that was entered



- 1 on the 9th of January in similar circumstances.
- 2 THE COURT: Mr. Maizel, I have seen that. I still
- 3 am not sure this is something I need to decide today. I
- 4 just --
- 5 MR. MAIZEL: I -- I'm just responding, Your Honor.
- 6 THE COURT: Candidly, I don't know that I'm a good
- 7 judge for you on this issue if it does become relevant.
- 8 I've just -- I've been thinking a lot about this, so I'm
- 9 just letting you know, but I don't know that this is a
- 10 today issue.
- MR. MAIZEL: But, Your Honor, I'm responding to the
- 12 comment. It wasn't raised in the papers, so we didn't
- 13 respond to it in the motion for reconsideration.
- 14 THE COURT: Okay.
- MR. MAIZEL: I've just -- I've seen Judge Robles'
- 16 memorandum opinion, and I'll stop there.
- 17 THE COURT: Yes. Let me just -- I don't think you
- 18 want me writing this. I'll just say that, and we will
- 19 let -- I can be --
- 20 MR. MAIZEL: Duly noted, Your Honor.
- 21 THE COURT: -- I can be -- I could be persuaded
- later, but I think it would be best not to have me
- 23 writing on this.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, duly noted.
- With regard to the reference to St. Mary's, again,



1 a case not cited in the motion for reconsideration, but

- 2 luckily, because I do this, St. Mary's -- it is St. Mary
- 3 Hospital at 86 BR 393, a bankruptcy decision by
- 4 Judge Scholl of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in
- 5 1983, the facts of that case could not be more
- 6 different.
- 7 In that case, the hearing was held, I believe,
- 8 within two or three days of the beginning of the case.
- 9 And what the Court noted there was that because the case
- 10 was so early and the facts about whether there was
- 11 someone would buy it or refinance it, or what was going
- 12 to happen in the case, the Court in that case granted a
- 13 limited stay, and there were comments in the opinion
- 14 where the Court even said, "I'm not sure that this will
- 15 last for more than 15 days because it's not clear
- 16 there's financing."
- 17 Because in that opinion, he also denied the
- 18 debtor-in-possession's request for financing. So it is
- 19 completely different to cite to a case where -- by the
- 20 way, a unique case, the only case on this issue, where
- 21 the judge in the first two or three days of the case
- 22 granted a limited stay to make sure the debtor had
- 23 explored sale or refinance options. We're -- we're much
- 24 further into this case, Your Honor. And the testimony,
- 25 the unrebutted testimony is that we have explored those



1 options and they are not available. So I don't really

- 2 believe that St. Mary's provides a lot of support for
- 3 the Union's position. I'm not going to belabor the
- 4 standing point, Your Honor.
- With regard to the reopening of some departments,
- 6 Your Honor, this facility has no patients and virtually
- 7 no staff. It is a reality, Your Honor, that the
- 8 facility has no patients. The Court entered an order
- 9 last week, the debtor executed it. And I want to remind
- 10 the Court that the reason the motion was filed under
- 11 seal, the reason the Court agreed with it was the risk
- 12 of patient safety. That hadn't changed.
- 13 (Audience boos.)
- 14 THE COURT: Let Mr. Maizel just finish his
- 15 argument.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor, if you've read the
- 17 memorandum opinion in the Verity case, you know that
- 18 there the Court cited the patient care ombudsman. The
- 19 patient care ombudsman in that case made exactly the
- 20 arguments we did about the risk to patient safety of how
- 21 you announce these closures.
- 22 (Inaudible.)
- 23 THE COURT: I just ask again that you let
- 24 Mr. Maizel finish.
- MR. MAIZEL: Your Honor -- Your Honor, I'll stop at



1 that point. But we -- Your Honor, we believe that the

- 2 business judgment of the debtor has been sustained by
- 3 the evidence. The risk to the other hospitals and the
- 4 considerations of the patient care in the community were
- 5 fully described to the board. The board voted
- 6 unanimously, both at the hospital level and the regional
- 7 level to close these hospitals, and we would ask the
- 8 Court to deny the reconsideration.
- 9 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Maizel. The Court is
- 10 going to take a couple of minutes. No one -- doesn't
- 11 need to get up, stand up, sit back down. Just -- if
- 12 everyone just hangs tight, I will be back just in a
- 13 couple of minutes, and we'll issue a decision. I just
- 14 need a couple of minutes to review my notes.
- 15 (Brief recess.)
- 16 THE COURT: Please be seated. I want to thank
- 17 everyone who came today, all the witnesses who
- 18 testified. It was moving and powerful, and thank
- 19 Mr. Dalmat, Mr. Maizel for coming. Mr. Gallagher for --
- 20 for testifying as well.
- 21 This is a horrible situation. This is a situation
- 22 nobody wants and nobody likes, and least of all me. I'm
- 23 not happy about it. And some of you may -- knew -- may
- 24 know I'm the new bankruptcy judge. There was a -- my
- 25 predecessor, Frank Kurtz, was the judge when this case



1 was filed, and when I was appointed I said this,

- 2 hopefully, will be a great case where we get to
- 3 reorganize a local hospital, and that's not happening
- 4 and it sucks. There's really no other way to say it
- 5 other than it sucks.
- In part, it's awful. It's awful for the people who
- 7 are employed by the debtor. It's awful for the debtor.
- 8 It's awful for the Court. It's awful to react on. It's
- 9 really horrible. Unfortunately, there's not really an
- 10 alternative, and no person or entity can continue to
- 11 lose money forever. They just can't. And I was hoping
- 12 we'd show up today and there would be Bill Gates -- or
- 13 Jeff Bezos would be in the back of the room and we'd
- 14 have someone here providing the financing to save this
- 15 hospital, but that hasn't happened. And no one more
- 16 than me, and I'm sure even -- even the debtors and
- 17 Mr. Gallagher wishes that person were here today. And
- 18 the debtors have hired professionals who their job is to
- 19 go out and find money, to find buyers, to find financing
- 20 partners, and I think they've done their best and they
- 21 just haven't been able -- haven't been able to do it.
- 22 So at that point, the question is what should be
- 23 done with the hospital that just no one wants to
- 24 finance, no one wants to fund on a charitable basis and
- 25 no one wants to buy. And the choice is it has to be



1 closed at some point, and it's a reasonable business

- 2 judgment, I think, to do that.
- In fact, and arguably, it would be negligent not
- 4 to. There's a decision that another bankruptcy judge
- 5 made in connection with shutting a hospital down, which,
- 6 you know, nothing any of us want to do. The reason that
- 7 the debtors' decision to seek closure of the hospital
- 8 was entirely consistent with fiduciary duties imposed
- 9 under state law to uphold the hospital's mission of
- 10 sustaining public health and welfare. Public health and
- 11 safety would be jeopardized if the debtors continued to
- 12 admit new patients when they lack the funds to
- 13 adequately sustain operations. In fact, the board would
- 14 be acting in violation of its fiduciary duties to the
- 15 community if it attempted to sustain operating the
- 16 hospital despite the lack of sufficient cash to sustain
- 17 operations.
- And that last point really bears emphasis here,
- 19 that if Regional is not viable and is simply doomed to
- 20 fail at some point, it would be problematic and
- 21 imprudent for the debtors to keep it open. And I think
- 22 it's particularly true here where it's not just
- 23 Regional, but Sunnyside and Toppenish and the only
- 24 hospitals that they have in their community, and keeping
- 25 Regional operating runs a risk of the entire system



- 1 crumbling. So I think the debtors have made a
- 2 reasonable business decision to close the hospital.
- 3 Maybe they could have rode this out better, you know,
- 4 that's certainly true, and there may be -- there may be
- 5 legal consequences that fall from that or not. People
- 6 may assert personal claim, and we will have to alleviate
- 7 that down the road. But the Court thinks the overall
- 8 decision was a reasonable judgment and the timing was
- 9 reasonable.
- 10 Now, the Court's acutely mindful of the
- 11 consequences that this is going to have on a lot of
- 12 people. The Court's mindful of the fact that this is
- 13 going to have a significant impact on this community.
- 14 Yakima is a small city, as in the testimony today said,
- 15 this hospital has been a significant part of the local
- 16 community care, an employer, a caregiver and economic
- 17 participant for over a hundred years. Closing this
- 18 hospital has implications for various parties including
- 19 all of the nurses, doctors here today, the patients who
- 20 had to be moved, the patients who are going to have to
- 21 go to Toppenish, the vendors. Again, it's horrible.
- 22 It's a horrible result.
- One thing, judges typically shouldn't personalize
- 24 things, but I want to a little bit here. I recently
- 25 moved to Yakima from California, and I'm moving my



1 family here, and I intend to live here and I intend to

- 2 work here every single day. So on a personal level, I'm
- 3 troubled by the fact that we're only going to have a
- 4 single hospital, and I'm troubled by the fact that it's
- 5 a hospital that's further away and inaccessible to some
- 6 members of the community.
- 7 Again, this is a very, very small consideration,
- 8 but I think a year from now while I'm on the bench in a
- 9 different matter, I could have a heart attack in this
- 10 room. And the Astria hospital is not that far down the
- 11 street, and the Regional hospital, I think Mr. Gallagher
- 12 has said about a mile -- 7.2 miles away. And as
- 13 everyone in the room knows when you're dealing with
- 14 medical events, minutes matter. So, you know, this has
- 15 small impact on me. We heard testimony about car
- 16 crashes. You know, I'm moving my family here. My wife
- 17 could be in a very -- a horrible car accident, and I'd
- 18 much rather, if I had the personal choice, have two
- 19 emergency rooms that she could go to. I get it. I'm
- 20 now part of this community. I intend to remain part of
- 21 this community and have to live here, and this is not
- 22 something that's good for the community. It's not
- 23 something that's good for me, for my court staff, for
- 24 their families, for anyone in the room. It's -- it's
- 25 horrible.



1 I also understand and appreciate the impact on people who are losing their jobs. One of the worst 2 3 things about being a bankruptcy professional that I 4 dealt with in private practice and I see in this case, 5 and I'm sure I'll see in other cases in the future, is 6 that good people who did absolutely nothing wrong are 7 going to have to lose their jobs and search for new 8 And it's happened -- Blockbuster used to be a 9 viable business that went out of business and they were 10 thousands of people who were fired. Payless Shoes was a 11 profitable business that employed lots of people and 12 things went bad, and they had to shut it done. Toys "R" Us, another company that no longer exists and 13 14 in each of those -- Shopko. There was a Shopko here in 15 Yakima that last year had to close because, again, that 16 entire business was liquidating and had to be shut down, 17 and people lost their jobs, and that's very hard. 18 And it's not something the Court wants to see. 19 It's not something any judge wants to see. It's not 20 something anyone in the room wants to see. And I know 21 people are unhappy about what the debtors did and the 22 way this was implemented, and what Mr. Gallagher did, 23 but I read the resolutions that were introduced into evidence today as Exhibit 2, and what these demonstrate 24 25 to me is that these are people who didn't do this



1 quickly, who did this in a thoughtful manner, I'm sure

- 2 did this because they had no other choice. I -- and --
- 3 and they may not have taken into account all of the
- 4 details this -- all of the impact this would have on
- 5 every individual member of the Yakima community, but --
- 6 but I think they knew it was going to be bad for all the
- 7 employees. I think they knew it was going to be bad for
- 8 the community. I think they knew it was going to put
- 9 strain on the Toppenish Hospital.
- 10 Again, they may not have known the exact details,
- 11 but they knew this was going to be bad, and I don't
- 12 think they wanted to do it. I think they did everything
- they could reasonably do to avoid this outcome, but
- 14 we're -- we're here. And applying the applicable legal
- 15 standard, I think this is among the range of reasonable
- 16 things that people could do in these circumstances.
- 17 And Mr. Maizel made some comments about the
- 18 delivery of medical care in the United States and in
- 19 rural areas that I think are apt and well-taken
- 20 comments. You know, the Court would love to have a
- 21 printing press or a magic wand where I could fix this,
- 22 but I don't. And there's a decent argument that the
- 23 structure of the bankruptcy code, when it comes to
- 24 hospitals, is -- needs to be fixed. So there's a
- 25 subchapter of the bankruptcy code that deals with



1 railroad reorganizations, and there's a specific section

- 2 of the bankruptcy code that expressly requires the Court
- 3 to protect the public interest in considering whether to
- 4 close or dispose of a railroad line. And I think
- 5 there's a very, very compelling argument that that same
- 6 section ought to exist in the context of medical
- 7 bankruptcies, and that the business judgment rule
- 8 might -- probably shouldn't be the sole test, but the
- 9 Court, like every court, is bound to follow the law, the
- 10 legal standard that's applicable here is business
- 11 judgment. Not whether I like this, which I don't at
- 12 all. Not whether this is good for the community, which
- 13 it very clearly is not, not whether this is painful for
- 14 everyone in the room, which I know it will be, but
- whether this is a reasonable thing to do under the
- 16 circumstances.
- 17 And having considered the entirety of the
- 18 circumstances, the history of this case, the testimony
- 19 of Mr. Gallagher and the testimony of everyone today, I
- 20 remain convinced this was within the range of reasonable
- 21 outcomes that the debtors could reach. Again, that
- doesn't make it good, and again, there may be
- 23 consequences that follow from how the debtors rolled
- that out. We'll deal with that another day, if we need
- 25 to.



```
So, again, this is hard, and I thank everyone for
 1
 2
     coming. And, you know, candidly, I hope we never have a
 3
     day like this in this court again during my time on the
 4
     bench, but based on the record before me, the Court's
 5
     going to deny the motion for reconsideration.
          Thank you everyone.
 6
 7
          (Inaudible.)
 8
          THE COURT: Sure. Why don't you circulate an order
 9
     to counsel.
10
          Thank you everyone.
11
          (The proceedings were concluded.)
12
          (End of audio recording.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



1	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
2) s.s. COUNTY OF SPOKANE)
3	I, Rachel L. Hall, do here by declare
4	under penalty of perjury under the laws of the
5	State of Washington that the following is true
6	and correct:
7	1. That I am an authorized
8	transcriptionist;
9	2. This transcript is a true and correct
10	record of the proceedings to the best of my
11	ability.
12	3. I am in no way related to or employed
13	by any party in this matter; and
14	4. I have no financial interest in the
15	litigation.
16	parties, nor am I financially interested in the outcome
17	of the cause.
18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have set my hand this 2nd
19	day of March, 2020.
20	
21	
22	0+12
23	
24	RACHAEL L. HALL CSR, CRR NO. 3265
25	Cole, Citt No. 3203



1985 18:12 **4s** 25:16 \$ **1:30** 9:20 5 **\$2.8** 43:1 81:5 101:17 2 **\$3** 70:1 **5** 66:10,15,18,22 81:23 102:22 **\$40** 69:4 80:25 101:15 2 67:1,3 111:24 **50** 40:3 20 22:21 28:8 501(c)(3) 68:1 20-block 33:14 **52** 43:10 **2001** 55:1 5th 28:16 **(1)** 78:6 2010 46:15 **(2)** 78:8 6 2014 55:1 1 2016 18:20 **6** 66:12,15,23 **2018** 78:8 **60** 8:15 94:23 **1** 63:5 65:16 66:10,15,20,22 67:6, **2019** 24:8 74:13 60-day 95:1 **1.7** 74:4 **2020** 64:9 7 **10** 13:5 82:14 **21** 53:4 **100** 39:23,24 40:3 73:21 82:5 **23** 17:15 **7** 53:24 **10:00** 55:10 **24** 59:1 7.2 110:12 **11** 26:3 28:11 53:23,24 96:15,17 **24/7** 25:17 **70s** 19:25 **1109(b)** 96:15 **246-869-250** 89:8 **74.7** 74:4 **11:00** 95:14 **27** 77:2,3 **11:23** 79:23 8 **28** 70:11 87:11 101:17 102:22 **11:50** 92:1 80 22:6 3 **12** 65:16 66:12,16,20,23 77:10 **85** 82:23 91:19 **3** 26:25 86 94:10 104:3 **120** 73:21 **3-** 69:25 **8:15** 80:12 13th 64:9 **30** 22:15 23:23 25:19,20 43:15 8th 74:20 **14** 53:1 99:20,21 **15** 13:5 77:7 88:6 89:4,9,15 31st 24:17 9 104:15 393 94:11 104:3 **15-** 89:18 911 23:11 **3rd** 60:11 74:12,20 **15-day** 88:10 89:16 **95** 81:23 82:13 **17** 31:21 4 959 87:11 102:22 **17,000** 92:17 9th 103:1 **40** 29:4 **1891** 61:1 **42** 94:25 Α **19-01189** 2:9 **43** 30:12 **1981** 16:12 **a.m.** 79:23 **489.52** 94:25 **1983** 104:5



abide 88:4

ability 70:18 73:9 78:9 83:20 96:16 97:2 101:7

abruptly 94:4

abscess 50:4,9,11,12,13

absolutely 15:3 23:1 27:15 30:10,17 40:14 96:6 97:19 111:6

abusive 10:4

acceptable 73:19

access 11:13 30:19,22 42:6 43:4, 5,8,20 44:4,21 90:4 99:5 100:1

accident 25:25 38:1,2 110:17

accidentally 20:23

accidents 37:20

account 72:15 79:1 93:5 112:3

accrued 30:9,23 accurately 64:20

acknowledge 66:22

acquire 102:11

acquired 62:2 80:24

acquisition 69:2

act 48:2

acted 47:8

acting 108:14

active 80:4

actively 94:5

acute 28:4 53:3

acutely 109:10

additional 69:10,11 81:10,12 82:14 84:8 94:6

Additionally 48:8

address 9:16,18 10:10 95:9,11, 24 100:12 102:19

addressed 100:22

adequate 93:14 95:3

adequately 75:22 108:13

adjudicates 12:2

administration 24:5,18

administrative 47:22 48:13

administratively 47:17

administrator 25:5

admission 63:4

admit 62:11 63:9 108:12

admitted 9:9 60:15 67:3

admitter 48:2

advance 68:8 79:3 93:7

advisable 67:13

advise 21:24

Advisers 3:5,20

advocate 92:19

aegis 48:20

Aetna 82:2

affected 97:4

affirmative 95:2

agencies 85:22

agree 40:14 61:3 64:12

agreed 105:11

agreement 11:4,7 73:15

ahead 13:9,13,25 24:21 72:25

92:5,12

AICDS 49:6

air 22:22

Airlift 22:12,17

alleviate 109:6

allowed 4:20 6:14 49:3

allowing 44:13 102:24

alternative 70:19 107:10

alternatives 102:4

ambulance 19:2 21:12 22:23 23:7,15 25:18 28:17,23 29:10

ambulances 23:11

America 43:8,14 99:1,5 100:15

101:21

American 43:19

amount 23:6 69:25

Amtrak 33:21

analyses 70:16,24 72:15

analysis 71:9,14

and/or 20:22 23:8

Andrew 3:10

Angeles 102:25

announce 105:21

answers 45:13 87:5 97:21

anticipate 12:23

anticipation 74:24

anticoagulants 19:15

apologies 14:20

apologize 90:7 98:5

Appearances 2:5

applauded 100:4

Applause 46:1 76:7

applicable 112:14 113:10

applying 8:19 112:14

appointed 6:10 107:1

appointment 29:18,19

approach 62:6 65:5

appropriately 13:3

approval 73:14,19

approve 7:21

approved 74:9 90:24

approving 102:17

apt 112:19

arbitration 97:12

arbitrator 97:13

area 18:11 23:13,17 32:7 33:21

47:16,17

areas 18:25 19:1 23:11 33:17

68:9 112:19

arguably 108:3

arguing 85:9

argument 91:17 92:9 93:23 95:10 96:3,7 105:15 112:22 113:5



Index: abide..argument Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

arguments 9:15 11:3 88:17 105:20

Arizona 47:2

arrival 48:23

arrive 48:23

artery 35:25

Article 96:23

articulated 4:21

aspect 64:13

aspects 5:10

assert 109:6

asserted 65:11

assesses 7:1

assessment 63:13

assets 88:3

association 2:7,15,18 8:8 75:25

92:16 101:13

associational 96:23

assume 52:11 88:9 91:5

assumed 40:17

assuming 37:19 96:14

assurance 24:20

assurances 24:1

astounded 57:2

Astria 2:9 18:12 28:6,11,20,21 29:10,24 31:14,18 39:2,5 40:17, 24,25 41:4 42:25 44:20,23 46:9, 14 48:24 54:25 55:2 56:20 61:14, 21 62:16 63:23 64:14 65:11,16 66:8,19,21,22 67:8 70:17 73:9,24 74:12,18 79:13 80:24 83:7 85:18 92:21 97:5 100:17 110:10

Astria's 62:8,21,25

attached 67:2 77:1

attack 20:14 23:12 35:10 51:18 56:18 110:9

00.10 110.0

attacks 56:17

attempted 49:24 108:15

attempting 69:9,13

attend 5:8

attended 53:12

attending 53:5

attested 77:5

attorney 3:2 53:22,23

attorney/client 72:10

attorneys 53:13,14

audible 17:24 26:20 38:22 45:24

audience 105:13

audio 114:12

Auditorium 53:10

authentic 62:25

authorities 86:1,8,12

authority 7:24 74:15 95:18 96:5

authorize 102:3

authorized 67:19

availability 11:14,24 73:7

avoid 13:6 95:19 112:13

await 59:13

aware 43:1,14,24 45:11 56:2,9 65:8 79:23 82:9 83:2 98:7

awful 23:21 107:6,7,8

В

back 6:1 21:12 25:11 28:18,22 29:15,25 30:21 33:2 38:5 50:3 57:23 58:12,14,18,19 61:1 65:15, 24 73:11 91:22 92:1 106:11,12 107:13

background 4:4 14:9 18:15 57:16 98:16

backing 74:6

backup 21:9,15,23 35:7 36:21 56:15,21 57:19 73:16,17 74:9 78:16

bad 5:20 21:21 42:6 111:12 112:6,7,11

balance 100:24

balanced 5:13

balancing 5:14

bank 3:4 30:15

bankers 69:17 74:22

bankruptcies 113:7

bankruptcy 5:5 6:21 7:7,21 8:25 53:6,19 71:4 86:21 88:1,3 94:10 96:12,14 97:4 99:22,24 100:20 104:3 106:24 108:4 111:3 112:23, 25 113:2

bar 8:18,19

bare 94:20

bargaining 11:4,7 92:18

barking 20:10

based 45:13 97:16 114:4

basically 10:23 20:17 25:23 29:16 47:1 54:2

basis 18:7 54:7 80:16 81:1,24

94:22 107:24

Bates 67:7

bears 108:18

beauties 40:1

bed 55:10 57:23 58:12,16

bedlam 23:20

begin 60:24

beginning 104:8

begins 77:3

behalf 92:16

behave 4:15

belabor 105:3

believed 77:16

bench 110:8 114:4

bet 6:2 27:8

Bezos 107:13

big 33:6,15 34:14

biggest 34:4 68:24

Bill 107:12

billing 40:5

bind 88:16



Index: arguments..bind Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

binders 24:10 binding 88:19

biopsies 48:19

bit 13:20 24:15 26:11 49:11 90:4 109:24

blank 6:23

blockages 20:18

Blockbuster 111:8

blocks 33:5 blown 33:10 Blue 82:1

board 16:18 41:1,4,5,8 47:9 66:5 67:13 68:16 74:11 83:7 100:17,23 101:25 106:5 108:13

bodies 90:14 boos 105:13 Boris 3:13

born 15:10 **bothers** 42:16

bottom 16:9 65:25 67:6,10

bound 113:9 **box** 13:12

BR 104:3 **break** 91:17

breaks 58:14

bridge 81:11

briefed 95:7

briefly 4:17 18:21

brings 19:2 **broad** 90:2

brought 4:10 38:4 48:5 49:1

build 15:19 **Bullock** 52:6,14

burn 69:25

business 6:25 7:2,6,10,20 8:23 9:2 11:17,21 23:23 44:15,16,17 62:1 78:25 79:1 93:4,22 94:7 101:21,25 102:17 106:2 108:1 109:2 111:9,11,16 113:7,10

businesses 7:7

busy 59:7

button 6:1 59:6

buy 104:11 107:25

buyers 107:19

bypass 36:20 48:21

C

Cadillac 22:4,5,6 35:19 73:15

74:2,9

calculus 6:7 calendar 90:2

California 109:25

call 6:4 13:9,11 23:12 26:6 27:20 31:4 46:2 52:6 54:14 55:8,12,18 58:14 59:18 67:6 86:8,9,13,15 89:1 90:6,8,9 91:13

called 7:18 8:14 13:15 27:22 29:17 31:8 46:4 52:15 54:18 55:14 58:18 59:22 90:5

calling 23:13 90:3

calls 25:24 51:7 69:15

candidly 103:6 114:2

capabilities 19:6 35:13

capability 23:6

capital 3:22 15:14

car 26:2 110:15,17

cardiac 21:22 55:25 56:25 58:22

cardiologist 32:12 35:2 cardiologists 32:11

cardiology 32:8,14 cardiothoracic 19:21,23 20:8

27:5 35:7,8 36:21 48:16

cardiovascular 49:12.13 51:12

care 19:8 20:1 25:20,21 28:4 29:8 34:17 35:6,12,21 36:4,5,8 37:23 38:16 39:2 44:3 48:7,10 49:2 53:3 56:4,12,24 58:1 61:12,15 68:24 79:17 82:11 85:16 86:15,17,20,22 93:21 97:2 101:7 105:18,19 106:4 109:16 112:18

cared 75:22

caregiver 109:16

Carrie 2:14

carried 61:9

carry 16:8

cars 33:14

case 2:9 5:6,7,18 7:18 8:17 9:19 35:24 38:13,19 42:13 84:18,22 94:10,13,18 96:17 99:17,20 100:9 104:1,5,7,8,9,12,19,20,21,24 105:17,19 106:25 107:2 111:4 113:18

cases 19:9 36:2 111:5

cash 69:25 84:5 108:16

cath 20:15,16,24,25 21:8,10,22 35:4 49:3,5 50:16,18,24 51:4,9, 11,19,25 56:8,14,19 74:6 94:21

catheter 20:17

caused 50:5 101:3

caveat 56:11

cease 67:20

center 13:22 26:25 66:8,22,23 67:20 68:25 73:15 77:18,24 78:8, 11

center's 77:18

centerpiece 93:23

CEO 9:5 83:10

CFR 94:25

chain 48:16 83:11 102:6

challenge 81:12 challenges 68:25

challenging 69:21

chance 20:6 36:14 92:12

change 8:22,25 78:17

changed 102:12 105:12

changing 50:21

chaos 38:10

Chapter 53:23,24 96:17

characterization 61:3



Index: binders..characterization Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

charge 28:3 47:10

charitable 11:19 67:15,24 68:1, 17 79:12 92:25 107:24

checks 101:14

chest 51:9

Chicago 32:3,6 43:10

Chicken 23:22

chief 46:13 47:6 78:5 99:16

child 21:20

choice 6:9,11 7:22 9:1 36:7 107:25 110:18 112:2

choices 6:10 8:4 70:2

chose 44:4

chosen 35:14

CHS 62:2

church 16:1

circulate 114:8

circumstances 7:25 8:5,20 101:22 102:16 103:1 112:16 113:16,18

citation 87:25

cite 102:23 104:19

cited 95:15 104:1 105:18

citizens 43:19 44:6

city 20:5 22:18 23:9 25:12,13 33:17 34:14 37:3 44:23 49:16 51:4 79:14 93:2 109:14

civil 5:11 8:15

claim 96:19,20 109:6

class 39:19 60:14

classmates 38:7

clause 97:8

clear 88:18 101:19 104:15

clearances 48:12

CLERK 2:1,6,12,14,17,22,25 3:2, 4,7,10,13,16,19,22 57:8 92:5

clinics 29:24

close 35:13,15 44:5 45:18 54:2,6 68:16,21 70:20 72:22 74:15,20

75:23 86:3,6,10 93:6 98:11 99:22 106:7 109:2 111:15 113:4

closed 22:1 28:21 29:21,22 43:6, 18 50:24 78:19 89:23 90:3 99:20, 23 108:1

closed-head 49:18 73:23

closer 33:21,22 45:5 82:23

closest 22:2,18 35:19 36:12,13

closing 34:10 43:15 86:1 92:9

109:17

closure 4:19 6:19 8:9 9:7 33:24 34:6 42:6,12,15 60:1 65:4 68:7 72:21 75:13 78:7,11 83:25 86:13, 23 88:7,8 89:2,23 90:13,20,25 91:1 94:14,17 95:2 99:18,19 101:10 102:3,22,24 108:7

closures 105:21

CMS 95:1

CNO 24:18

co-counsel 79:20

code 6:21 96:12,14 100:21 112:23,25 113:2

collec- 96:3

collective 11:4,7 92:18

color 94:18

column 77:11

comb 69:17

comfortable 35:3

commenced 53:6

comment 96:2 98:24 103:12

comments 4:8 101:24 102:19 104:13 112:17,20

commercial 81:23,25

Commission 89:10,11

committed 61:22

committee 3:11,14,17 42:20,23 47:11 72:1 84:19 85:5,9

committee's 84:17

communicated 85:25

communications 78:4

communities 61:5 98:15 99:3 100:2 101:8

community 11:15,17,24 15:9 17:17 23:24 28:10 40:15 41:9 42:7 43:11 44:14,19 50:1 61:13 62:4 63:13,25 68:24 72:24 73:10, 22,24 75:12 77:19 79:18 85:20 92:15 93:18 95:4 97:2 99:14 106:4 108:15,24 109:13,16 110:6, 20,21,22 112:5,8 113:12

community's 11:13

companies 7:8 44:20

company 10:14 47:2 65:12 67:14,15,18,24 68:18 69:3,9,24 70:9 74:22 88:1 102:2 111:13

company's 64:21 83:20

compelling 113:5

completed 72:21

completely 7:16 104:19

complex 49:1

complications 49:22

comply 88:10

component 51:8 68:2

components 70:17

conceded 11:5

concern 11:15,16 74:7 79:12 102:11

concerned 72:3 74:5,7

concerns 4:22 5:19 6:5 37:2

conclude 8:1

concluded 9:24 114:11

conducted 71:9

confer 79:19

conference 84:13 86:9,12 90:1

confirmation 95:13

Congress 8:25

connection 72:4 108:5

consciously 17:2

consent 66:5

consequences 6:6 93:17 95:20



Index: charge..consequences
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

109:5,11 113:23

consideration 110:7

considerations 30:15 106:4

considered 26:10 67:15 68:17 69:8 73:13 113:17

considers 63:24

consistent 51:8 81:18 108:8

Constitutional 96:22

constraints 78:15

consult 50:2

consultant 48:5

consulted 48:4,5

consults 48:8

contemplated 79:2

contention 88:18

contents 4:23

context 66:14 113:6

continuation 97:19

continue 16:8,25 24:14 71:7 84:9 85:10 107:10

continued 69:1,2,12,24 70:9,18 81:13 83:19 85:15 108:11

continuing 74:24 77:21 85:5

contract 97:9,10

contractual 97:14

control 25:23 26:7 38:7,8

convening 92:13

conversation 75:24

conversations 76:2

convinced 6:16 113:20

Cook 32:3

coordinated 47:18 48:6

coordinator 18:20 23:25

copies 94:12

copy 62:9,10,25 76:14

corner 64:6

coronary 48:21

correct 60:10 62:17 65:10 66:10, 19 74:14,17 77:6,23,25 78:1,13 82:3,17 84:14,15 85:3 86:6,7 88:25 102:18

correctly 64:4,10,13 67:21 77:20,22 78:12

cost 70:17 82:4,21,23

costly 27:8

costs 27:6 39:24 82:5,11 83:13

coughed 50:6

counsel 45:23 54:10 72:9 87:18 88:17 89:21,24 90:18 91:17 92:2 102:20 114:9

country 69:18 82:10

county 19:17 25:2 32:3 45:2

couple 9:7 18:18 36:25 37:6 59:24 71:22 102:18 106:10,13,14

courage 16:8

court 2:5,11,16,19 3:25 4:9 5:10 6:2,19,21,23 7:1,3,4,17,21 8:1,11, 15 9:2,5,16,22 10:9,17,19,22 11:1 12:2,3,8,17,19,22 13:1,7,12,25 14:4,12,17,20 17:22 26:21 27:17 31:1,3,5 41:25 45:18,20,23,25 52:4,7,10 54:10,12,15 58:3 59:5, 15,24 60:4,7,11,15 62:7,9,11,20 63:6,8,9,16 64:16,24 65:5,17 67:2 68:11 69:8,9 71:1,3,22 72:25 73:2 75:15 76:8,18,22 78:23 79:5 80:1, 20 84:12 85:10 86:13,19 87:2,6, 16 88:14,21 90:1 91:8,12,15,21, 25 92:8 94:8,13 95:17 96:2,7 97:24 98:2,7,24 99:10,25 100:3, 10 101:23 102:17,23 103:2,6,14, 17,21 104:9,12,14 105:8,10,11, 14,18,23 106:8,9,16 107:8 109:7 110:23 111:18 112:20 113:2,9 114:3,8

Court's 7:11 89:25 109:10,12 114:4

courtroom 4:6 12:11 58:4 59:8

courts 100:12

cover 23:11 82:4

coverage 5:7 49:2 97:19

covers 66:9

CPA 96:4

crash 26:3

crashes 110:16

crazy 36:19

cred- 84:16

credible 4:22

creditor 96:16,19

creditors 3:11,14,17 11:19 67:16 72:1 83:8 84:17,19,21 85:4,9 100:18.21

crises 56:17

crisis 45:11

critical 55:12

cross 59:19 82:1

cross-examination 9:11,13 10:1 12:14 60:17 83:24

cross-examine 59:16

crowded 58:3

crumbling 109:1

cumulative 13:2,7

curious 41:15 70:15

cut 22:20

D

dad 32:8

daily 54:7

Dalmat 2:17 9:9 12:13,21,22,24 13:4,11,18 14:20,25 17:21 18:2 27:19,20,25 30:24 31:3,4,11 38:20 45:25 46:2,7 52:1,6,8,18 54:9,13,14,21 59:3,12 60:18,19, 21 62:8,10,13,23 63:4,11,19,20 64:19 65:3,7,23 66:25 67:4 68:12, 13,14 71:22 72:13,19 73:4,5 75:18 76:10,11,12,23,24 79:11, 19,22 80:18 87:4,8,15,24 88:20, 23 90:7,11,12 91:7,18 92:9,13,16 96:6,10 97:25 98:2 106:19

damaged 20:4

Darin 2:17 92:16

data 24:16 33:2 46:23



Index: consideration..data Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

date 64:6

dates 64:9

David 3:22

day 2:12,13 9:21 25:23 35:10 36:24 37:7 39:9,15 41:11 59:1 80:9 110:2 113:24 114:3

day-today 18:7

days 49:22 50:22 89:15,17 94:23 104:8,15,21

days' 88:6 89:4,9

de-licensed 95:16

deactivated 79:24 80:14

deal 25:13 33:6,13 34:14 49:3 95:4 97:12 98:8,13 113:24

dealing 44:16,17 99:9 110:13

deals 44:12,15 112:25

dealt 47:16 50:13 111:4

debtor 2:10,12,23,25 9:12 11:22 84:24 88:19 101:22,25 102:18 104:22 105:9 106:2 107:7

debtor's 7:22 9:5 11:17

debtor-in-possession 11:20 83:3,7

debtor-in-possession's 104:18

debtors 4:18,21 5:25 6:14,16,24 7:2,9,23 8:2 9:1 10:8 26:22 38:24 65:9 77:15 78:4 93:6,21 95:7 96:5 98:4 107:16,18 108:11,21 109:1 111:21 113:21,23

debtors' 5:19 8:9 78:25 96:3 99:15 101:25 108:7

debtors-in-finance 87:10

debtors-in-possession 87:10, 12

decades 97:3 98:8,13

December 24:9,17 43:2 70:1 71:25 74:12,20 81:4 101:18

decent 93:12 112:22

decide 10:17 11:11 12:6 97:13 103:3

decided 33:7 38:8 68:21 99:1,6

deciders 79:1

decides 7:1

decision 6:22,24 7:2,3,5,12,18 9:17 42:19 90:3 93:6,25 94:3 104:3 106:13 108:4,7 109:2,8

decisions 7:10,13 38:12 48:4 70:7

declaration 9:6,8 59:25 60:5,7, 12,15 76:13 77:1,3,4,5,8 93:25 101:1 102:5

declining 81:1

decorum 4:12

dedicated 32:13

deductible 39:24

deeply 5:11

defer 12:14

deferential 7:20

defibrillators 49:7

delegates 96:4

delegation 96:8

deliberations 72:8

deliver 99:1,7 101:20

delivered 100:14

delivery 68:24 86:20 100:5 101:12 112:18

demand 7:16

demanding 7:17

demonstrate 111:24

denied 104:17

dental 49:10

deny 8:1 106:8 114:5

department 10:16 18:20 31:24 52:25 73:18 74:8 75:25 79:23 80:13 94:15,16,21 95:14

departments 94:15 95:6,19 97:18 105:5

dependent 81:15

depends 22:11 87:4

deprive 93:21

describe 18:6 43:19 66:14

describing 72:8

deserve 98:15 99:3

detail 91:1

details 90:20 91:1 112:4,10

determine 7:12

determining 72:22

detrimental 29:13

devastating 93:16 94:16 95:20

develop 75:11,21

die 20:5 36:23

died 38:4

diem 55:12

difference 19:6 33:15 39:12

differences 32:15

difficult 12:11 16:4 35:24 99:9

100:14

difficulties 43:8 102:13

Dina 3:7

direct 9:9,13 59:13,19 60:16

102:5

directed 24:4 48:6 76:2 85:14

88:20

direction 53:20

directly 96:10,13 97:4

director 25:3 46:11,18,19

directors 100:24 102:1

disagree 80:16

disappointing 98:10,12

disaster 26:6

disavow 61:14,19

discharge 93:11

discharged 58:25

disciplinary 47:14

disciplined 47:3

discovery 65:8 67:2

discussed 8:24 79:10 86:9 88:7 94:25 99:25



Index: date..discussed Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

discussing 67:25 68:5,19

discussion 53:18 87:17,20 89:1, 7 90:14 102:21

dispose 113:4

disproportionate 34:24 40:9

disproportionately 34:24 39:4

disputes 99:12 disregard 88:2

distance 43:17,21 74:5

district 33:20 94:11 104:4

doc- 41:7

doctor 30:6 31:20,21,22 37:1 39:2 40:2,21 43:25 46:16 47:23, 24 52:4

doctors 12:25 47:8 75:11,21 76:3 92:15 93:8 109:19

document 4:25 6:8 62:14 63:14 64:7 65:3,15,24 66:25 76:25 77:3

document's 63:17

documents 66:2,13,15,16 69:7 71:2,16,18

dog 20:10 58:2

DOH 33:2

dollars 69:5

doomed 108:19

door 54:2

doors 30:20 54:6

Dr.- 59:14

drips 56:6,16

dual 100:22

due 29:11 69:11 81:12 83:4

duly 13:15 27:22 31:8 46:4 52:15

54:18 59:22 103:20,24

duties 11:18 108:8,14

duty 83:12 **dye** 20:18

Dyer 3:2,3

Ε

earlier 81:14 83:24 95:15 98:6

early 104:10

Eastern 94:11 104:4

easy 6:9

EBITDA 81:5

economic 109:16

economics 69:20 101:20

ED 51:16

effect 29:6 33:24 34:24 51:3 73:8

91:2 96:8

effectively 96:4

effort 58:8 81:6

efforts 74:18 77:17

elective 49:21 73:14 74:10

electronic 49:7

electrophysiologic 35:9

electrophysiology 49:5

Elena 7:18

elevated 51:8

Elizabeth 53:9

emergency 2:7 18:14,19 28:17, 18 31:14,23 43:18,20 44:1,7

51:12 77:17 81:7 94:15,20 110:19

emergent 19:9 49:4,19 50:2

emotional 4:13

emotionally 17:3

emphasis 108:18

employed 55:1 107:7 111:11

employee 30:3,23 53:5

employees 53:11 74:19 75:1

78:6 93:8 112:7

employer 109:16

employment 30:16

EMS 25:2,3,24

enable 25:13 93:16

encounter 17:16

end 12:6,15 14:6 45:18 49:22

70:21,25 72:2 77:2 84:1 114:12

endanger 70:13

endemic 100:2

enforce 97:10

engaged 69:16 94:5

engagement 93:20

english 54:1 55:22

enjoined 94:13,14

ensure 44:24 45:9 68:23 84:8

89:13 **entailed** 18:6

entered 102:25 105:8

entertaining 65:19

entire 24:8 39:18 64:1 66:25

70:13 101:3,5 102:7 108:25

111:16

entirety 5:17 113:17

entities 89:22 98:9 102:10

entitle 44:6

entitled 9:1 43:25

entitling 43:19

entity 84:4 90:24 107:10

epidural 50:4,13

equitable 95:18 97:16

equity 94:9 95:22

ER 36:17 37:1 50:3 57:9,10 72:17

ERS 43:11

essential 95:19 97:19

established 6:7,20 8:22,24

estate 88:16

estimate 22:9

evaluating 24:12

evaluations 84:3

event 75:13,23

events 25:12 30:1 96:20 110:14



Index: discussing..events
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

eventually 34:23 36:23 38:5

evidence 63:17 70:22 106:3 111:24

evidenced 5:6

evidentiary 14:2,6

exact 112:10

EXAMINATION 13:17 18:1 26:23 27:24 31:10 38:25 46:6 52:17 54:20 60:20 80:21 87:7

examine 91:1

exception 17:14

exclusively 11:6

excused 91:10

executed 105:9

executive 42:20,23 78:5

exercise 93:4,22 95:22 97:16

exhibit 62:6 63:5,10 67:1,3

111:24

exist 18:22 85:15 113:6

existence 44:24 45:9 102:6

existential 101:4

exists 111:13

exodus 78:18

expect 88:4 89:16

expected 84:5

expenses 83:3

experience 7:9 55:24

experienced 43:25

expert 93:15 95:21

expertise 7:8

experts 75:20 93:21

explain 20:12,17

explained 7:19

explored 104:23,25

expressing 78:9

expressly 113:2

extension 24:16

extent 87:16,19 88:14,22

extingent 101:9

extra 70:19

extraordinarily 38:3

F

Facebook 34:10

faces 53:16

facilities 25:21 28:10 73:22

83:23 98:18

facility 24:13 26:5 28:19 69:1,2, 19 70:6,12 71:24 74:23 80:7

85:11 86:20 89:13 105:6,8

fact 6:13 68:20 69:12 74:8 77:5 96:24,25 108:3,13 109:12 110:3,4

facts 104:5,10

fail 108:20

failing 70:14

fair 11:22 14:17 41:23 63:16 79:3

82:15,25

faith 15:24

faithfully 17:3

fall 19:14 109:5

falling 23:22

falls 19:17 48:20

faltering 62:1

familiar 15:7 27:13 28:12,14,15

76:18 87:11

families 16:9 110:24

family 16:3 17:16 21:23 34:20 35:4 36:5 38:11 110:1,16

fashion 4:12,15 6:14 9:4 13:23

father-in-law 32:10,12

Fe 13:11.14 60:24 92:25

fear 59:2

federal 8:15,24 39:25 43:19,24

45:14 87:12 88:2

feedback 8:12 12:11 75:9

feel 27:12 35:3

fell 32:7

felt 33:5

fiduciaries 83:7

fiduciary 11:18 83:12 100:21

108:8,14

field 41:13

figured 34:17

file 97:11

filed 4:19 5:16 8:8 72:4 96:19

99:21 105:10 107:1

fill 51:11

fill-in 28:3

film 50:8,10

Finally 8:6

finance 98:18 107:24

financial 27:14 40:2 42:18,24 44:24 45:2,8 71:23 80:23 84:2

44:24 45:2,8 71:23 80:23 84 92:22 93:9 94:1 98:9 99:23

100:17 101:5 102:13

financially 41:20 102:15

financing 69:10,11 70:19 71:24 72:2,3 84:13 104:16,18 107:14,19

find 69:13 70:5 84:10 94:6 107:19

finding 95:3

fine 12:20 58:7

finish 105:14,24

fired 111:10

fix 100:7,9 112:21

fixed 22:11 112:24

fly 22:3

FMLA 30:4

focus 11:12,18 17:2 67:5,23

folks 4:1,11 8:11 12:9 59:5 65:17

69:18 94:4

follow 87:12 113:9,23

follow-up 29:14,18

food 48:16

footnote 65:21



Index: eventually..footnote Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

forever 107:11

formally 2:20 79:24 80:14

fortunate 79:18

forum 53:5

forward 10:18,22,23 61:9

found 15:16

foundation 14:1,18

founded 16:10

Frank 106:25

frankly 57:2 97:5

free 88:2

frequently 49:24

Friday 37:8

friend 34:9

friggin' 58:2

front 76:13

fruit 19:18

frustrated 98:6

frustrating 98:25

frustration 99:9

full 4:5

fully 78:18 106:5

function 75:12

functions 47:22

fund 77:17 107:24

fundamental 5:10 93:3

funding 3:23 81:7,10,12 84:8

94:6

funds 81:8 108:12

future 71:25 111:5

G

Gallagher 9:5,6,11 10:2,11,13 12:8,14,19 13:25 41:7 42:22 52:12 53:13,15 59:14,16,20,21,24 60:16 62:21 63:12 67:18 72:8,11 78:23 79:6 80:23 91:9 92:24 93:25 99:15 101:2 102:4 106:19 107:17 110:11 111:22 113:19

Gallagher's 60:16

gamble 6:3

game 11:22

gang 37:13

gangs 37:24 72:16 78:15

Gary 3:2

Gates 107:12

gave 89:16

gears 14:5,6

general 63:8

generalized 11:12,23

generally 7:21 8:18 11:14 42:7 43:8 82:10 96:2 99:19

Geographically 27:2

give 14:7 16:7 18:21 19:11 20:16 57:13 73:2 89:9,15

giving 92:14 93:7

goal 18:13

God 16:7

Goldberg-esque 99:2

good 2:13,24 3:1,3,6,9,18,21,24, 25 4:5 13:19 28:1 31:12 48:22 52:19 54:22,23 62:22 99:2 101:19 103:6 110:22,23 111:6 113:12,22

goods 83:13 85:1

Gosh 24:22

government 39:25 45:15 81:15

grant 7:4

granted 104:12,22

granting 8:9

grants 81:8

graphy 48:21

grapple 100:13

gravity 6:6

great 20:21 33:13 34:5 49:9,10 56:5 98:13 99:12 107:2

greater 49:16 61:6

greens 26:13

grew 32:6

grievance 97:11

group 39:18

groups 37:5

growing 102:11

guaranteed 54:4

guess 47:10 51:20 74:7

gunshots 19:19 33:23

guy 23:14 36:17

guys 18:16

Н

half 27:3 28:11 55:5 58:21 94:3

Hall 53:9

hand 13:13 54:16 84:5

handed 65:15 76:25

handle 51:19,24 78:18

hangar 22:12

hangs 106:12

happen 5:20 8:7 21:14,21 33:23 35:11 36:22 54:5 55:25 59:2 104:12

happened 5:21,24,25 38:2 56:2 94:13 107:15 111:8

happening 5:9 6:4 17:8 56:3 59:1 79:2 107:3

happy 5:3 106:23

hard 6:10 70:7 111:17 114:1

head 19:9 47:11 90:17

health 2:9 6:17 10:16 40:17,24, 25 41:4,5 62:16 63:24,25 64:14 66:8,19,21,23 70:13 73:18 74:8, 12 75:25 79:13,24 80:14,24 85:18 92:21 95:14,20 97:5 108:10

healthcare 11:14,24 42:7 43:9 63:23 72:23 73:10 75:12 78:10,19 85:19,20 92:19 93:13 97:1 98:9, 14,15 99:1,5,7,14 100:1,6,14 101:20

healthcare's 45:11



Index: forever..healthcare's
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

01/14/2020 Astria Health

hear 4:3 9:15,22 41:3 57:24 58:4 59:7,8 60:3,14 65:18 75:7 91:17, 20 92:2 96:9

heard 13:2 47:8 49:11 60:22 78:14 92:21,23 93:24 95:13,20 96:17 97:1,17 99:11,25 100:7 110:15

hearing 4:9,20,24 9:19 10:17 12:6,15 71:25 72:5 84:7,13 86:5, 9,23 88:8 89:23,25 90:3,8,10,13 92:13 94:25 98:1 100:23 102:22 104:7

heart 19:24 20:2,3,8,14 21:1,9, 13,15,23 22:2 23:12,14 35:10,13, 19 36:1,17 49:13 51:18 56:15,17, 18,19,21 73:9,11,16,17,21 74:9 78:16 110:9

heartbroken 17:18

hearts 48:17

heavily 81:15

heck 21:23 58:14

held 47:3.22 104:7

helicopter 22:16,19

Herald 5:8

high 8:18 98:14

higher-level 48:10

hill 26:16 27:3

hire 19:12

hired 107:18

historic 33:19

historical 99:6

historically 51:16

history 15:8,12 113:18

HMA 62:1

Holdings 7:19

Holt 2:1 92:7

home 29:9 30:4 47:1

homeless 33:16

honest 58:25

honestly 12:1 33:12 34:4 42:10

45:1,6

Honor 2:3,13,24 3:1,3,6,9,12,15, 18,21,24 10:7,9,25 12:7,13,21 13:4 14:14 38:23 42:4 45:19 52:3, 9 54:11 60:19 63:14 65:1 73:1 76:11,21 78:21 86:25 92:3 94:9 95:22 96:6 97:15 98:5,25 99:8 101:23 102:9,16,21 103:5,11,20, 24 104:24 105:4,6,7,16,25 106:1

Honor's 59:13 97:21

Honorable 2:1 92:7

hope 97:21 98:22 114:2

hoping 13:19 45:5 75:8 107:11

horrible 5:25 6:4 106:21 107:9 109:21,22 110:17,25

horrific 29:10

horseback 15:23

hospital 4:19 7:9 10:14 11:6 13:20 15:5,16,19 16:11,17 17:17 19:5 21:13 25:24 27:1,9,13 31:15 35:14 36:12,14 37:2,15,16,23,25 38:7,9 40:10 41:1,20 43:1,6 44:23,25 45:3,10,16 46:12 47:24 48:3 49:22 52:22 54:6,25 55:2,21 56:13 57:20 60:25 61:1,4,8 65:4 69:5,12,14,15,20,23 70:5,17 72:17 74:16 75:25 80:24 81:9,22 82:5,12,16,24 83:2,6,10,11,20 85:6,15 86:1,3,10 94:10 98:12 99:13,19 101:4,6,9,10,12,17 102:2,6,12,15,25 104:3 106:6 107:3,15,23 108:5,7,16 109:2,15, 18 110:4,5,10,11 112:9

hospital's 46:11 81:19 108:9

hospitalist 46:20

hospitals 15:19 16:2 18:22 19:4 21:3 25:12,19 43:14 70:9,14 71:7 76:1 79:16 82:6 94:1 99:2,4,19, 20,21,22 106:3,7 108:24 112:24

hotel 34:19

hour 22:23

hours 30:12 43:12 58:15 59:2

housekeeping 9:18

https://www.astria.healthorg/

about 62:19

human 5:13,14 6:3,16 16:3,9

44:13,15,16,17

hundred 30:12 99:13 109:17

hung 14:5 54:6

hurt 17:10,11

husband 32:5,10 35:2

hypertensive 56:16

ı

ICU 48:9,10 53:3 55:1,7 56:5

idea 41:18 42:18 82:22

identify 20:18

idiots 98:20

III 96:23

imagine 34:14 72:7

immediately 10:4 19:10 20:15, 25 34:11 37:18,20

immunization 21:20

impact 11:23 30:15 34:13,21 41:12,16 44:12,14,19 49:15 56:24 82:14 83:19 94:16 102:21 109:13 110:15 111:1 112:4

impacts 95:4

implanted 49:7

implemented 111:22

implicate 8:14

implications 109:18

important 5:4,15 9:21 15:25 40:15 42:12 44:18 49:6 77:15 99:14 100:5

importantly 94:9 100:15

imposed 108:8

impressively 33:3

improve 63:25 70:10

improving 72:1

imprudent 108:21

inaccessible 110:5

inaccurate 90:4

inaudible 12:18 13:24 14:3 17:23 18:5,8,12,18 20:11 25:9 27:1 32:18,19 39:24 40:6 41:25



Index: hear..inaudible 800.442.3376 Central Court Reporting

45:20 52:5 63:7 64:15,16,25 68:10 72:18 73:1 75:14 76:6,17, 18,21,22 78:22 79:4 87:14 88:13 91:14 105:22 114:7

inches 24:11 incident 20:22 incidents 25:14 inclement 22:17 23:4

include 84:23 85:1 88:5

including 12:12 39:8 67:18 71:23 92:24 109:18

income 34:1

incorrectly 63:22 67:11

increased 78:9

increasing 81:2,3

incur 82:6 83:12

incurring 83:16

indicating 78:6

individual 112:5

individuals 62:4 69:15

inevitable 93:9

inferring 91:5 inform 74:18

information 42:21 71:4 89:3

initially 67:5

injuries 19:8,9 49:18 73:23

injury 29:11 96:24,25

inpatient 47:25 48:8 81:24

input 38:19 inquired 30:18

insane 36:16

insight 86:19

inspect 89:12

instance 23:10

institutions 98:13

instructions 59:13

intend 110:1,20

intense 5:5

intent 24:6

intention 13:5 58:8

intentions 74:19

interacted 47:1

interest 5:5 67:14,16 84:22

96:16,18 113:3

interested 67:17

interference 14:9 18:15 57:16

98:16

interim 97:20

internal 47:24 71:16

interrogatory 88:18

interrupt 70:15

intervention 58:24 73:25

interventionalists 51:20

introduced 111:23

investment 69:17 74:22

involve 49:20

involved 5:18 25:25 46:24 94:8

involves 77:11

irrelevant 7:16

issue 10:9,16,24 11:1,10,12 12:1, 5 20:2 25:1 43:4,5 47:12 49:4 89:18 96:17 103:7,10 104:20

issues 11:9 43:8 56:7 95:21 99:10,25 100:14 101:11

J

James 2:12

Jane 3:16

January 60:11 64:9 74:20 84:3

103:1

Jarrett 3:19,21

Jeff 107:13

Jeffrey 2:22

jeopardized 83:22 108:11

job 7:7,11 17:12 34:5 40:1 46:19 96:25 107:18

jobs 111:2,7,8,17

John 41:7 53:13,15 59:21 67:18

joined 32:8

Joseph 15:13

judge 44:11 103:7,15 104:4,21 106:24,25 108:4 111:19

judges 6:10 7:7 109:23

judgment 5:14 6:3,25 7:6,20 8:23 9:2 11:17,22 67:13 93:4,22 94:7 101:21,25 102:17 106:2 108:2 109:8 113:7,11

Julia 54:14,17

jurisdiction 10:23 11:1

Justice 7:17

justifications 73:6

K

Kagan 7:18

Kannel 3:4,6

keeping 108:24

key 40:14

kid 65:18

kind 19:11 21:18 29:10 33:19 34:22 42:10 47:8 72:11

kinds 81:8

knew 39:15 40:17,24 53:22 106:23 112:6,7,8,11

knowledge 60:8 81:18 87:17

Kurtz 106:25

L

lab 20:15,16,25 21:8 51:4,9,11 56:8,15,19 74:6 94:21

labor 97:12,13

labs 49:3,5 50:17,18,24 51:19,25

lack 90:7 93:19,20 108:12,16

lady 57:21

Index: inches..lady
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

laid 57:24 58:16 100:25

Lane 10:13 99:16

language 15:22

Lapis 3:5,19

large 11:17 77:16 79:17

late 95:22

Laurie 24:22 33:8 34:5

law 6:8,19,25 8:17,25 87:13 88:2 89:7 94:23 99:10 100:19 108:9 113:9

laws 43:24 44:6 88:4

lawyers 5:18 9:10 53:25 67:6 87:20 100:13

lay 13:25 14:17 88:21

leaders 76:1

learn 16:21 41:8

learned 14:22 30:1 43:3 65:10

leave 4:14 20:25 23:12,16 30:9,

18

leaving 20:4

led 42:19

left 64:6

left-hand 77:11

legal 4:25 5:11 87:9 88:15 100:10 109:5 112:14 113:10

Leigh 3:22,24

lend 70:3

lenders 69:10 74:24

lesser 56:4,12

letter 24:6 80:5.8

letting 103:9

level 25:15 26:25 33:11 47:25 50:15 56:4,12 102:1,2 106:6,7 110:2

liaison 47:9

license 10:15 79:24 80:3,5,15 95:15

lied 54:8

life 15:21

light 84:5

likelihood 72:16

likes 106:22

limited 95:11 97:17 104:13,22

limits 11:2,8

lines 20:9 44:4 77:10

liquidating 111:16

Lisa 52:6,14

listen 4:7

listening 14:11,12

live 6:13 110:1,21

lived 97:3

lives 4:23 5:13,14 6:3 15:24 44:13,16,17,18 93:17

LLC 3:23

local 78:17 87:12 88:2 107:3 109:15

.00.10

located 33:18

locations 101:8 lockdown 37:18,20

long 9:20 15:8 18:9,24 22:9 28:7 31:16,17,20,25 46:14,16 48:25

87:4

longer 14:7 22:17 23:3 26:15 61:22 70:16 71:7 111:13

looked 33:2 39:8,11 50:11 57:5 84:3

loose 58:14

Los 102:25

lose 50:14 69:2,12 107:11 111:7

loses 82:16,25

losing 85:11 111:2

loss 27:14 30:14 34:13 49:11,15

50:1,2

losses 69:1,4 71:24 72:3 80:23 81:1,4,13 84:6 85:5 96:25 101:16,

18

Central Court Reporting

lost 6:6 27:9 43:1 69:4 111:17

lot 4:2 14:7 19:14,19 25:1 33:22 38:10 41:11 42:24 43:10 53:16,

18,19 85:13,14 91:5 92:22,23 103:8 105:2 109:11

lots 111:11

love 15:24 32:7 112:20

low 21:21 23:15

low-income 33:11 39:3 43:6,7

lower 8:19 25:18

lowest 34:1

luckily 104:2

lunchtime 9:24 13:8

lung 48:19

М

made 5:14,21 6:3,11,24 7:2,14 9:2 46:21 69:15 93:6 100:5 101:4 102:7,20 105:19 108:5 109:1 112:17

magic 112:21

main 10:16 37:5

maintain 33:20 83:21

maintaining 83:22

Maizel 2:3,10,11 10:5,7,19,25 12:4,7,17,18 13:3,24 14:1,3,14,18 17:22,23 26:21,22,24 27:16,17 31:1,2 38:23 39:1 42:3,5 45:18,19 52:3 54:10,11,12 59:10,11,18 62:9 63:6,7,14 64:15,25 65:1 68:10,11 72:6,18,25 73:1 75:14 76:6,20,21 78:21 79:3,4 80:20,22 86:25 87:14 88:13 89:24 90:9 91:8,9,12,14,15,18,24 92:3,10,22 98:3,4,18,22,25 103:2,5,11,15,20, 24 105:14,16,24,25 106:9,19 112:17

major 37:7

make 4:9 6:9,10,22 7:4,10,13 8:5 9:17,25 12:4 29:16 38:6,11,13 45:15 48:3 52:10,12 88:17 93:16 95:2 102:15 104:22 113:22

makes 12:11 23:25 85:19

making 16:14

manage 48:5 56:16



Index: laid..manage 800.442.3376

managed 46:24

management 11:5,6 47:2 96:4

97:8

manager 47:5

manages 47:25

managing 88:3

Mankovetskiy 3:13,15

manner 112:1

Mark 46:2,3

marked 65:16 67:5

market 77:16

Mary 104:2

Mary's 94:10 103:25 104:2 105:2

Mason 28:24 31:23 33:4,19

42:14 73:20

Mason-valley 21:7

mass 96:25

materials 72:4

matrix 46:23

matter 2:6,8 5:11 26:16 88:15

99:8 110:9,14

mayhem 23:20

meaning 25:16

means 20:12 25:17 34:8 49:12

50:24 81:25

MEC 47:12

Med 3:22

Medicaid 40:7,10 81:16,24

82:19,20,24 88:5 94:24

medical 13:22 24:13 25:23 26:7 38:7,8 41:13,16 42:20,23 46:13 47:5,17,19 48:14 49:9,14 51:3 66:8,21,23 67:20 68:25 73:15 77:18,24 78:6,8,11 79:24 80:3,15 93:20 95:15 110:14 112:18 113:6

Medicare 39:23,25 40:3,9 81:15,

24 82:4,18,20

medications 89:13

medicine 31:14 46:12 47:20,24

57:13

meet 2:3 8:18 24:1 36:19

meeting 53:17

meetings 47:3,12

member 112:5

members 9:15 21:24 41:9 68:16

92:15 110:6

memorandum 103:16 105:17

Memorial 19:5 21:7,11 25:5 28:24 31:23,25 32:16 33:4,18,19 35:3,4 39:4,15,17 50:18 51:22,23, 24 55:21 56:1,10,22,25 57:25 58:17 72:17 73:8,13,20 74:2,3,10 77:13 78:5,7,18

Memorial's 77:17 78:9

mentioned 6:8 20:7 35:2 50:16

89:19 97:18

message 58:9

met 32:5 41:6

MI 51:8.17

MICHAEL 59:21

middle 17:7

midnight 16:23

mile 27:2 110:12

miles 22:6 27:2,3 29:4,9 44:1,8

74:3,4 110:12

Miller 2:22.24

million 43:1 69:4 70:1 80:25 81:5

101:15,18

mind 16:13

mindful 109:10,12

minimal 70:2 94:4

minimum 93:10,14 94:20 97:20

minute 79:19

minutes 13:6 22:15,21,24 25:19, 20 44:2,9 87:5 91:20 92:10

102:19 106:10,13,14 110:14

miracles 42:15

missed 50:11

missing 34:7

Central Court Reporting

mission 7:18 11:19 13:20 15:7

16:17 17:5 61:4,7,9,11,15,17,19, 25 62:3,5 64:13,21 67:15,24,25 68:1,3,4,8,17,18,21,23 72:20,22, 23 77:19 79:13 92:22 93:1 100:20 108:9

missions 92:20,21 93:5

Misstates 78:21

mix 41:21 81:19.22

models 71:23

moment 92:6

Monday 37:8

money 45:15 69:2,13 70:2,3 82:16,25 85:10,12 99:7 107:11,19

Monick 31:4,6,7 49:17

Monick's 51:15

monies 84:24

monitor 57:12

monitored 55:23

monitors 55:16

month 24:9 47:3 70:1

monthly 24:2 71:2,5,10 81:1

months 70:11 81:2 101:17

Montreal 15:9,13,17

moot 10:12

mootness 10:18 95:8,9,12

morning 2:3,13,16,19,24 3:1,3,6, 9,12,15,18,21,24,25 4:5 10:15,17 13:12,19 14:23 28:1,18 31:12 52:19,20 54:22,23 60:22 80:10,11

Mother 15:13

motion 2:8 4:17,19,24 5:16 6:19 7:4 8:8,9,18 9:7 60:1 63:9 73:7 77:1 86:6 91:22 97:10 102:22 103:13 104:1 105:10 114:5

mountain 29:2

mountainous 18:25

mountains 15:10 22:3

move 33:7 63:4 66:25 72:12 96:13

moved 109:20,25

Index: managed..moved
800.442.3376



20-80005-WLH Doc 19 Filed 04/13/20 Entered 04/13/20 11:56:23 Pg 286 of 296

moving 62:11 65:6 106:18 109:25 110:16

MRI 50:3

multisystem 25:25

Murphy 53:9

mute 8:12,13 12:9 14:13 18:17 40:13 50:7 57:8,17,18,21 58:2,6, 10 59:6,9 65:18,19 98:17,20

muted 4:1

Ν

Nah 50:8

names 41:4,6

necessarily 48:21 88:16

necessity 85:15

needed 48:10 53:20 55:16 58:23 75:23

negligent 108:3

neurology 49:8

neurosurgeon 19:12 29:16 48:24 49:17

neurosurgeons 19:7 20:7 27:5 50:5

neurosurgery 28:12 29:1,15 38:18 48:22 49:2,14 50:1 73:23 78:17

neurosurgical 19:8

newspaper 27:11

nice 25:20 36:3 37:10

night 17:7 35:1 55:9

noise 4:4

non-sp 51:8

nonprofit 44:12,16,18,20 63:23 68:1 77:19

Northwest 22:12

Northwestern 32:3,6

not-for-profit 54:6 100:19,20

note 77:15

noted 103:20,24 104:9

notes 106:14

notice 39:7 75:1,2,4,6,8 78:19 88:6,11 89:4,9,11,12,16,19 90:2,7 93:6,15,20 94:4,17

noticed 32:15 33:1 39:12

notices 45:7

November 70:1 78:8

number 5:6 39:7 44:1,2,8 60:23 90:5 92:23

number-one 19:16

numbered 77:10

nun 12:24 15:13,15

nuns 15:9,11

nurse 18:9 23:19 28:3,7,8 52:24

55:18 58:21

nurses 2:7,15,18 8:8 12:4,15,25 26:18 48:1 56:5 75:11,21 76:3 83:16 84:23 92:15,16,17 93:8 101:12 102:14 109:19

nursing 55:13 56:2

0

oath 101:2

object 13:3 86:13 89:24

objection 63:16 78:21

objections 14:2,6,19 65:11

86:22

obligation 87:11 93:12 100:17,

21

obligations 83:2 87:9 100:18,19,

22 101:5

observation 72:6

obstetrics 94:15

obtain 69:9 74:25 81:12

occasionally 49:23

occupied 51:14

offensive 97:5

office 25:2 46:24 47:1

officer 78:5 99:16

officers 67:17

offices 29:20,22

officials 81:7

offset 5:15

oftentimes 57:14 58:23

Olympia 15:14

ombudsman 86:15,18,22 90:19

105:18,19

ongoing 70:4

online 41:4

open 19:24 20:6,8 21:1,13,15 22:2 23:14 30:20 35:12,19 36:1 48:9,17 49:13 51:25 56:15,19,20 73:9,11,16,17,21 74:9 78:16 88:8

108:21

opening 20:23 101:24

openness 5:4

operate 69:14 79:16,25 80:3,15

84:5

operates 27:13

operating 19:10 23:5 26:10,12 27:9 51:1,4 69:1 71:3,5,10,24

101:16 108:15,25

operation 70:4 81:13

operations 11:5 67:20 81:8 83:19,21,22 84:9 108:13,17

opinion 51:3 103:16 104:13,17 105:17

opportunity 9:23 12:16 13:2

opposed 72:1

14:8 59:16 92:14

options 22:22 71:8 104:23 105:1

order 6:22 8:1,9 15:18 69:17 70:5 84:8 97:17 102:24 105:8 114:8

orders 8:16

organization 44:12 61:12 62:3 63:23 68:23 70:8 72:20,22 92:23

organization's 92:25

original 101:1 102:5

originally 15:17 16:10



Index: moving..originally Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

ortho/neuro 53:3 55:2 orthopedic 38:17 orthopedics 49:9 outbursts 4:13

outcome 34:22 38:18,19 112:13

outcomes 36:9 113:21

outweighed 6:5 overflow 4:6

overstated 5:20

overview 18:22 overwhelm 26:4

overwhelmed 26:19

owed 84:24

Ρ

pacemakers 49:6

pack 51:10 **PACU** 94:21

paid 82:1

pain 29:11 50:3 51:9

painful 113:13 paper 16:21

papers 10:19,22 25:4 103:12

paragraph 77:7 paramedics 23:8 paramount 57:22

parent 102:2

part 6:7 16:2,15 33:23 34:5,25 45:6 64:21 77:18 93:9 107:6 109:15 110:20

participant 109:17 participate 5:98:21 participated 90:6

parties 8:21 67:17 109:18

partner 69:13 70:5 74:23 81:11 84:10

partners 69:18 75:7 107:20

party 96:15,18

pass 62:6

passed 74:12

passing 68:15

past 21:17

patient 22:2,20 38:3,13 39:25 40:7 41:21 48:6 51:7 55:23 56:1,9 58:18 81:14,19,21 82:4,24 85:16 86:15,17,20,22 105:12,18,19,20 106:4

patient's 82:11

patients 10:12,14 17:16 19:3,17 21:14 25:22 26:8 30:21 32:17 34:11 37:23 39:5 40:10 47:25 48:3,7,9 49:2 55:13,19 56:25 67:16 75:22 80:6 82:1,6,16 93:17 105:6,8 108:12 109:19,20

patients' 4:23

pause 79:21

pay 39:11,12,13 81:15 82:5,10 83:14,17

paying 41:17 83:3

Payless 111:10

pays 39:23 40:3,6 82:20 100:16

PCI 35:7 73:4,7,11,14 74:10

Pearson 3:16,18 pending 40:21

Pennsylvania 94:12 104:4

people 4:3,7,10,15,18 5:6 6:11 9:22 13:1 14:8 15:24 17:16 19:14 20:16 21:10,18 25:25 26:3 33:8, 11,13 34:1,25 36:8,10,11,22,23 39:3,15,19 41:6,11 43:7,17,25 46:21 47:3,4 57:4,6 58:5,24 61:16,22 93:13 94:17 95:21 96:25 97:3 100:4 101:13 107:6 109:5,12 111:2,6,10,11,17,21,25 112:16

percent 39:23,24 40:3,4 81:23,24 82:5,13,14,23

percentage 39:5,10,13,14 82:9,

percentages 81:21 82:22

perfect 59:17 66:24

perfectly 20:17

perforate 35:25

perform 21:8

period 75:2,5,10 84:9 95:1,5

97:20

permission 55:17

persnickety 14:2

person 8:4 14:12 34:18 37:12 39:21 40:2 60:2 107:10,17

personal 69:15 109:6 110:2,18

personalize 109:23 personally 98:11,23

perspective 37:1 48:13 49:14

84:11

persuaded 103:21

pharmacy 89:8,10,11 philosophical 99:4

phone 2:20,22 4:1,7 8:11 12:12 14:13 40:12,13 57:8,17,18,21 58:2 59:6 86:5 98:17,21

phones 8:12,13 12:10 18:17 58:6,11 65:18,20

phonetic 2:14 3:19 19:2 51:16

54:14

physical 78:15 physician 31:14

physicians 26:18 47:14 48:1

pick 22:20

picking 19:18

pilloried 10:2

place 22:2,14 51:14 53:8,9 70:7

placement 49:6 84:7

plain 20:12 54:1 55:22

plan 25:4,6,7,10 75:11,22 90:13, 20 91:1 95:3

planned 93:18

planning 42:16 78:7

player/coach 46:20



Index: ortho/neuro..player/coach 800.442.3376 Central Court Reporting

pleased 2:3

point 9:25 14:17 16:14 30:17 32:13 53:24 61:14 69:3 70:12 72:7 105:4 106:1 107:22 108:1, 18,20

points 100:5

political 99:6,10 100:11

politicians 11:16

poor 15:20 34:18 61:4,15,22 68:9 93:2 94:17 100:1

poorest 34:25 68:8,9 79:14 93:1

population 32:17 33:3,25 81:14

populations 34:8 43:7

portion 49:5 67:23 79:17

posed 6:16

position 23:19 28:2 31:13,17 46:10 47:21 52:23 55:6 57:10 61:21 85:4,8 89:22 90:14,22 93:10 105:3

positions 18:6 91:3

positive 75:8

possibly 29:2 43:12 56:19

post 38:4

potential 6:6 22:16 30:14 36:24

potentially 22:13

power 100:10,11

powerful 106:18

powers 97:16

practice 32:8,16 47:5 111:4

practicing 46:19

pre-hospital 23:6

Precisely 16:19

predecessor 106:25

Preop 48:12

prepare 42:13

prepared 78:18

prepetitioned 84:24

preplan 25:1

present 2:10 47:12 84:12

presented 42:22 69:6,8 79:9

presiding 2:2 92:7

press 59:6 112:21

pretty 8:20 70:21 90:23

previous 53:2 55:1

previously 77:5

primarily 39:2 47:8

primary 48:2 93:11

prime 19:15

principle 90:25

Principles 5:3

printed 62:15

printing 112:21

prior 8:16 60:24 61:15 73:20 95:2

96:8

private 39:11,12,13 111:4

privilege 72:10 87:21

problem 69:6 100:3,25

problematic 49:20 51:25 102:8

108:20

problems 34:6 47:14,16 100:7,8,

procedure 8:15 21:13,15 23:14

35:4,7,9

procedures 21:8,10 35:12 48:18

49:23 73:7 74:6

proceed 4:12 6:14 9:3 59:14

proceeding 10:12 97:15

proceedings 79:21 114:11

process 5:11 30:4 50:23 71:4

86:1,21

produce 70:10

produced 65:12 70:22 71:1,3,18,

20

Product 7:19

professional 111:3

professionally 98:11

professionals 107:18

profitable 111:11

profoundly 56:8

program 19:25 27:6 28:12,25

46:11,12,18,19 74:10

programs 27:4,7

progressing 56:18

projections 71:6,23

proof 96:19,20

proposal 24:4,9

proposed 6:15

prosecute 11:3,9,11

protect 113:3

protected 72:9 87:21

proud 17:9

provide 19:8 21:9 23:8 24:2,14 48:15 69:11 75:2,4,6,7 76:14 78:9 85:15 86:19 93:14 98:14 101:7

provided 76:15 89:2,3,11 95:1 96:15 99:13

Providence 15:8,15 55:3

providers 23:16

providing 85:20 93:12 107:14

provision 47:20 89:10 96:4

prudent 75:10,20

public 5:5,8,21 9:16 74:19,21 78:20 88:6,8 89:4 93:7 108:10

113:3

publicly 5:16 90:1

purely 94:1

pursue 97:11

push 6:1

put 8:12 20:17,19 21:12 45:15 58:6 69:7 73:14 101:6 112:8

putting 23:24 69:3

Q

quality 29:7 93:13 98:14



Index: pleased..quality Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

question 15:2,3 40:21,22 41:16 43:22 44:25 54:1 61:24 65:2 68:12,20 71:6 72:14 75:1,16,17, 19 76:2,4,10 79:3 88:20,21 89:21 95:8 96:11,13,18,22,24 107:22

questions 9:8,11,12 10:3 11:8, 21,22 27:16 30:24 31:2 38:20 45:13 52:1,3,11 53:22 54:9,11 59:11,25 80:18 85:14,16 87:1,3 90:15,16 91:7 95:11,23 97:7,21, 22

quick 9:7,18 quickly 112:1 quote 7:20,21 63:18

R

Rachel 31:4,6,7 **Rachel's** 51:15

radiologist 50:10

railroad 113:1,4

raise 12:1 13:13 54:15 86:22 96:16 97:6

raised 10:25 11:3 103:12

ran 46:20 47:12 68:25 71:8

range 78:25 112:15 113:20

rare 21:18 rate 43:15

rational 101:21

reach 81:6 113:21

reached 81:10

react 107:8

read 27:11 41:4 62:20 63:12,17, 21 64:4,9,12 67:11,21 77:12,20, 22 78:12 105:16 111:23

reads 64:9 77:12

reality 105:7

realize 39:18

realized 32:21,22

realizing 41:12

realm 7:13

reason 36:3 62:24 63:1 105:10, 11 108:6

reasonable 7:2,3,13,25 8:4 93:21 94:7 108:1 109:2,8,9 112:15 113:15,20

reasons 5:1 7:25 8:16 99:6,23

reassurance 53:19

reassured 78:4

recall 53:5,17 54:3 81:16 84:2,16 85:4 89:6,20 90:16,19

received 5:7 74:15

recent 25:12 80:13 96:20

recently 109:24

recess 91:21,25 92:4 106:15

recognize 53:14,15 62:14 66:2

recollection 91:3

reconsider 8:16

reconsideration 2:8 8:8,14,17 95:24 103:13 104:1 106:8 114:5

record 12:4 114:4

recording 17:24 26:20 38:22 45:24 114:12

records 24:13

redesignated 24:3

redirect 9:12 27:18 45:23 59:19

redistressed 98:9

reds 26:9

reduce 50:25

redundancies 13:6

refer 13:21 94:9

reference 103:25

referencing 42:10 65:22 87:22

referred 13:22 70:24

referring 25:4 29:23 62:16 67:7

refers 67:24 77:24

refinance 70:4 75:7 104:11.23

refinancing 74:25 102:7

reflects 64:20

reframe 79:5

regard 103:25 105:5

region 18:22,25 24:1 48:15 49:12,16 61:6 64:1 73:10 76:1 79:15 93:14

Region- 31:18

regional 13:21,22 16:16 17:15
18:12,23 19:13 20:9 22:1 28:6,13
30:1 31:14,19,22 32:16 33:4,17,
22,25 36:11 41:5 46:9,14 48:15
50:16 52:22 53:11 55:2,3,24
60:25 61:14 66:8 68:8,16,22
70:18 71:8 73:15,24 74:3,4 75:20,
23 77:24 78:19 79:25 83:11 94:2
95:16 102:1 106:6 108:19,23,25
110:11

Regional's 80:3,15

registered 28:3 52:24

regulating 89:22 90:14,23

regulation 88:6 89:8 94:24

regulators 11:16 89:3

regulatory 85:22,25 86:8,12

reimbursement 82:21

relate 11:21,23

relayed 50:22

relevant 10:3 72:19,24 88:16

103:7

relief 5:21 97:14

relieved 74:8

relinquish 80:5

relinquished 10:15

remain 110:20 113:20

remains 22:1 28:21

remarks 91:19

remember 60:4 102:9

remind 105:9

reopen 95:18

reopened 94:22

reopening 97:17 105:5



Index: question..reopening Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

reorganizations 113:1

reorganize 107:3

repeat 15:2 43:23 75:17

repeated 101:1,23

repeatedly 102:13

report 94:11

reported 71:5

reports 71:3,5,10

represent 84:21

representative 92:19

represents 92:17

reputation 16:21

request 5:2 7:24 8:2 104:18

requested 5:21 59:16 71:20

requests 8:14 65:8

required 67:19 89:9 93:14 94:23,

24 101:3

requirement 88:11

requires 88:6 113:2

requiring 5:16

research 33:4

resent 54:8

reset 6:1

residency 46:17

resolution 65:4 66:19 68:15

72:21 74:11

resolutions 66:17 67:3 111:23

resolved 67:12

resources 34:13,15 36:6 44:24

45:2,8 69:22 94:5,6

respectful 4:11,15 58:5

respond 103:13

responding 103:5,11

response 65:12 95:7

responses 67:2

responsibilities 46:18 47:7

responsibility 17:13 63:24

responsible 85:19 93:11,18

rest 38:6

restrained 14:19

restrictions 30:8

restructuring 99:16

result 29:25 87:17 99:17,18

109:22

resulted 87:19

resulting 78:10

retaliatory 37:12,14

retired 32:12

revenue 69:4 70:10

review 106:14

reviewed 9:2 10:19

reviews 6:23

reword 68:12,13

Richland 22:8

ride 29:10

rights 97:8,9

rise 2:1 92:7

risk 5:13 6:4,5 21:19,20 23:24 73:11 101:2,4,6 105:11,20 106:3

108:25

risks 6:16

rival 37:24 72:16 78:15

road 56:7 109:7

roads 23:3

Robles' 103:15

rock 70:7

rode 109:3

role 6:18,21 48:1 84:18 85:18,23

86:17

rolled 113:23

room 26:10,12 28:17 44:1,7 53:25 56:10,23 77:17 107:13

110:10,13,24 111:20 113:14

rooms 43:18,20 110:19

roughly 73:21 80:12,25 81:5

Rube 99:2

rule 6:25 7:6,20 8:15,23 9:3 10:20

25:20 91:22 113:7

rules 43:19

run 7:7,10 20:18 27:6 49:21

running 7:8,9 16:13

runs 82:13 108:25

Runyon 27:20,21 97:1

rural 19:1 43:11,14 99:18 100:2

112:19

rushed 21:12

Ryan 3:19

S

sacrifice 15:21

safe 45:14 76:9

safety 4:23 6:17 93:17 105:12,20

108:11

salaries 83:16

sale 104:23

Sam 2:10 10:7 26:22 38:23 98:4

same-day 53:1

Sarah 2:25

Saturday 37:8

save 69:23 107:14

saves 36:16

saving 36:15

Scholl 104:4

school 16:1

schools 15:20

Schrag 2:25 3:1

scope 94:7

Scottsdale 47:2

scratch 26:14

seal 4:19 105:11

sealed 4:20 5:1 6:8

sealing 4:17



Index: reorganizations..sealing Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

search 80:13 111:7 seat 13:13 54:15 seated 106:16

Seattle 34:16,18,19 36:6 43:12

secondary 93:11 section 113:1,6

secure 70:19 74:23 89:13

seek 99:24 108:7 seeking 97:14 sees 82:16

send 22:18 24:11,21 26:5 56:6,21 80:8

sending 58:17 73:24 **sense** 20:2 21:16 99:4

sentence 63:12 64:12,17 77:12 78:3

separate 41:5 61:11,25 66:16

September 24:6,7,8 sequestration 82:13

serve 16:3,25 17:14 61:4 62:3 68:8 72:23 73:9 79:13

served 19:13 65:8

serves 11:19

service 19:2,20 20:9 23:8,13,17 24:3 46:24 49:15

services 23:7 24:14 25:18 48:14 78:10 85:2

serving 16:18 61:22 77:19 93:1

set 2:6 30:4 66:12 **Seventy-three** 74:3

sewing 36:17

share 25:22 40:9 **Sherman** 3:10,12

Shield 82:1 **shift** 37:7 **ship** 57:9

shipped 57:1 shocky 51:10 **Shoes** 111:10

shoot 72:16

shooting 37:3,4,7,10,17,18

shootings 36:25 Shopko 111:14

short 23:6 93:6 94:17

shortly 53:5

shot 36:10,13 37:13

show 65:5 71:24 107:12

showing 62:7 64:24

shows 50:4

shut 94:3 111:12,16

shutting 108:5

sic 78:25

sick 30:9,14,19,22 38:3 56:8

side 37:10 39:17 47:18,19 48:14 87:15 99:15

sides 37:15 **sign** 24:19

signature 24:19

signatures 24:21

significant 27:14 33:21 34:21 69:22 109:13,15

signs 4:10

Silverstein 46:2,3

similar 90:22 94:19 103:1

similarly 89:7

simple 35:23 36:3

simply 108:19

single 110:2,4

sir 32:20 58:3,4 60:6 64:22 65:14, 25 66:11 67:22 76:23,25 77:9 81:17 83:1,5,9 86:14,24 89:6

Sister 13:11,14,19 60:24 92:25

sister's 14:23

sisters 15:8,15,17 16:10 61:7,25

sit 91:21 95:25 106:11

sits 94:8

situated 8:3

situation 7:1 19:12 23:21 37:13, 14,22 42:18,25 69:6,24 94:19 106:21

situations 19:16 50:2

sky 23:22 **slate** 6:23 **sleep** 34:25

slick 23:3,4

small 6:5 109:14 110:7,15

snow 23:2 **society** 5:11

sold 61:25 **sole** 113:8

solely 6:15 41:15

solution 101:19

solve 100:3

sort 8:2 11:11,23 48:12

sources 70:3

SP-ELEVATED 51:17

space 4:6 78:15

speak 9:23 12:16 14:8 46:20 72:6 92:15

SPEAKER 14:10 18:16 40:12 41:2 50:6 57:17,21 58:1 60:2,13 98:17,20

speaking 4:2 25:5 **speaks** 63:14 64:17

special 7:8 specialty 45:22

specific 4:25 53:22 62:4 72:14 102:19 113:1

specifically 16:23 37:5 42:9,13 70:1 71:6

spectrum 8:3

spend 9:21 85:10

spent 24:8



Index: search..spent Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

spin 60:14 112:18 sufficient 30:13 84:4 90:8 108:16 statewide 85:19 spinal 19:8 suggested 5:19 97:6 statistically 82:7,8 **spine** 50:15 suggesting 10:22 **spite** 84:5 **statue** 15:14 suggestion 30:6 **split** 26:8,15 **status** 84:13 **Sumalde** 13:11,14 **spoke** 25:2 statutory 6:20 87:25 96:21 summer 37:6 **spoken** 14:21 **stay** 34:19 100:22 104:13,22 **Sunday** 28:16 37:8 **spouse** 17:17 steady 76:9 **Sunnyside** 25:15 29:2,3,8 51:6 **St** 53:9 94:10 102:25 103:25 stemmies 51:15 83:21 101:7 108:23 104:2 105:2 **stents** 20:19 **super** 14:1 23:15 stabilized 38:16 stop 10:4 39:22 103:16 105:25 supervisor 55:14 56:3 **stable** 56:9 57:7 straight 16:14,24 supervisory 85:18 staff 26:18 37:22 38:15 46:13,24 **strain** 112:9 47:6,9,17 53:20 55:13 67:16 supplies 83:13 74:19 75:4,5,21 76:3 78:6 83:17 **street** 110:11 **support** 9:6 34:20,22 38:11 45:3 105:7 110:23 60:1 70:11 85:11 105:2 strength 16:7 staffing 55:8 **strike** 44:21 supported 69:5 Staham 2:14 supporting 38:14 101:6 structure 112:23 **stamps** 67:7 **suppose** 98:23 struggle 15:20,21 stand 6:11 10:10 16:5 90:2 91:25 supposed 16:19,20 17:4,12 struggled 15:23 106:11 18:16 24:12 25:8 struggles 15:22 **standard** 6:20 7:17 8:22,24 35:6, Supreme 7:17 12,21 36:4,5,8 95:24 112:15 struggling 16:5 113:10 surgeon 25:17 stuck 69:24 70:6 standards 4:25 **surgeons** 19:21,23 students 38:9 **standing** 10:24 11:2,9,11,25 surgeries 48:19 49:21 73:21 subchapter 112:25 12:5 20:20 95:8,10,23 96:12,21, surgery 19:24 20:8 22:2 28:18, 22,23 97:6,22 105:4 subject 65:11 22 29:15,25 48:17 49:10,12,19 standpoint 34:7 50:12 53:2 73:9 78:16 submission 10:20 12:5 93:3,19 **start** 55:4 surgically 50:13 **submit** 94:19 95:5 **started** 4:8 10:6 18:12,18 61:8 surprise 41:8 102:14 **submitted** 9:6 59:25 60:8 92:6 subsidies 101:3 surprised 33:1 **starts** 10:3 subsidize 70:18 71:8 85:5 surprising 102:10 **state** 2:7,15,17 3:7 8:7 10:15 101:14,16 **survive** 36:21 41:20 11:15 24:9,11,20 42:14 44:6,7 subsidizing 94:2 45:7,8 54:5 68:9 75:24 80:5 81:6 sustain 81:8 108:13,15,16 85:22,25 87:12 88:2 89:7 90:22 substitute 77:13 sustained 106:2 92:17,20 94:5 100:19 108:9



statement 61:11,17,20

states 64:13 99:21 100:3,8

statements 9:15

Index: spin..SWAT

sustaining 108:10

sutures 26:14

SWAT 37:17,21

sucks 107:4.5

sudden 58:17

suffered 101:18

Swedish 34:17

sworn 13:15 27:22 31:8 46:4 52:15 54:18 59:22

system 70:13 85:19 99:2 100:10, 11 101:3,5 102:7 108:25

systems 26:4

Т

table 48:6 69:22

takes 49:21

taking 22:13 55:19 61:15

talk 4:17 6:18 8:6 25:8 38:14 44:14 62:12 78:2 96:12 99:8

talked 32:25 38:12

talking 19:9 32:21 34:5 39:22 44:3,10,11 47:15 56:13 59:8 60:13 98:22

tapping 60:2

team 24:12 47:3 49:10

telemetry 55:20,22 57:6 58:23

telephonic 89:25 Tempnology 7:19

temporary 94:22

ten 22:23 46:15 48:25 89:17 91:19 92:10

term 13:21

terms 14:19 15:21,22 16:17 19:13 20:12 32:17 33:17 47:20 56:13 70:4 74:5 79:12 84:4 95:12

terrible 38:1

test 5:23 101:24 113:8

testament 15:15

testified 13:16 27:23 31:9 41:24 42:6 43:4,17 44:22 46:5 52:16 54:19 59:23 66:18,20 71:9 72:20 102:4 106:18

testify 9:14 10:11,13 14:23

testifying 106:20

testimony 9:9 13:5,8 14:15 17:21 27:18 41:15,17 42:8 59:3 60:16,23 69:7 78:14,22,24 79:8 81:14,16 93:24 101:2,15 102:5 104:24,25 109:14 110:15 113:18,

thick 24:11

thing 6:18 14:14 17:4,8 20:21 32:25 34:9 37:12 47:18 48:12 77:14 109:23 113:15

things 4:10 7:24 15:25 16:13,20, 22,24,25 17:6,7,11,13 21:17 38:17 41:14 47:19 48:14 49:9 53:21 67:7 71:22 72:12 79:1,9 109:24 111:3,12 112:16

thinking 17:7 103:8

thinks 109:7

Thirty-five 18:10

thoracoscopic 48:19

thought 32:20 33:6 34:9,11 38:5 54:7 57:3 58:16 75:19 79:9

thoughtful 112:1

thoughts 96:9

thousands 111:10

threat 4:22

three-minute 91:17

tight 84:11 106:12

time 2:6 5:12 15:21 17:19 22:21 30:3,9,13,19,20,22,25 37:17 38:5 42:13,14,15,17 48:2,25 49:4,20 50:21,25 51:19,21 52:2,12 61:14 65:19 80:8,11,19 84:9 89:1 90:20, 25 95:12 97:25 114:3

times 17:1 18:24 29:12 36:25

timing 109:8

today 4:6,8,11,14,16 5:6 6:11 8:7,19 9:5,10,14,16,18,19 10:23 13:9,20 14:19 16:16 23:2 35:11, 17 36:9 58:13 59:19 60:22,24 61:9 78:14,24 80:4 92:14,24 93:10 96:7 97:17 99:25 100:7 101:14 102:6 103:3,10 106:17 107:12,17 109:14,19 111:24 113:19

told 21:17 30:17,19 34:9 54:4,8 57:23 80:13 86:3

top 48:16 64:6 90:17

topic 14:24

Toppenish 25:15 54:25 55:4,25 56:1,14 57:1 58:18,22 83:21 101:7 108:23 109:21 112:9

totally 6:12 26:19

touched 36:25

town 22:7 29:21 32:9,14 33:23 34:23 35:18 37:6 39:17 72:17

Toys 111:13

track 46:22

tragic 5:24 43:16

transactions 70:19

transfer 49:20 55:20,22 56:14,20

transferred 34:18 57:5 58:22

80:6

transition 75:13

transparency 5:4

transport 18:24

transported 26:1

trauma 19:16 20:3 23:19,25 24:14 25:13,16 26:25 33:8

travel 15:11,19 29:12 43:12,18

traveling 15:22,23

treat 39:25 40:7

treated 82:4

treating 40:9 82:6

treatment 28:22 29:7

treats 40:10 82:16,24

Tri-cites 22:19 56:22

Tri-cities 73:16

trial 14:11

trouble 33:12 45:12 51:13

troubled 110:3,4

true 43:7,10 60:7 108:22 109:4

trustee 3:2 67:3

trustees 47:9 66:6 68:17 74:12

truth 54:8

turn 24:19 41:2 53:24 77:2,7



Index: Swedish..turn
Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

turned 24:17

Twenty-three 46:17

two-week 29:18

type 19:20

types 56:17

typical 19:12

typically 82:13,20,21 83:1

109:23

U

ultimate 7:12 8:22 18:13

UMB 3:4

unable 56:21

unanimous 66:5

unanimously 106:6

unaware 56:3

underpinning 63:9

underserved 100:1

understand 5:9 6:12 12:3 14:4,8 25:10 29:20 42:24 61:24 68:6 71:16 86:19 111:1

understanding 14:22 21:2 50:17,20 56:24 60:25 65:14 68:3 80:2 83:6 88:22

understood 13:4 43:3 96:10

unhappy 111:21

UNIDENTIFIED 14:10 18:16 40:12 41:2 50:6 57:17,21 58:1 60:2,13 98:17,20

unintelligible 8:10 11:7 12:8 13:23 14:15 15:1,7 16:16 17:1,10 18:3,4,14,19 19:19 21:4 22:25 23:19 39:6 40:19 47:11 65:2

Union 12:1 102:20

Union's 11:2,9,10 96:7 105:3

unique 8:20 27:4 48:14 99:20

100:8 104:20

unit 18:18 28:4 57:6

United 99:21 100:3,8 112:18

unprecedented 5:2

unrebutted 101:15 104:25

unsafe 37:22

unsecured 3:10,13,16 84:16,17, 19.21 85:4.9

untold 99:22

untrue 60:12

up-managed 47:4

upgrading 50:23

uphold 108:9

upset 4:11,18 6:12,13

upstairs 36:18 57:6

urge 100:4

USC 87:11 96:15 102:22

٧

Vaguely 90:21

valley 17:15,20 19:5 25:5,18 36:13 49:2 61:6 64:1 93:2

valuable 5:10

values 5:12

Varcott 54:14,17

VAT 48:18 49:21

vehicle 33:16 34:20

vendor 83:13

vendors 85:1 109:21

ventilators 56:6

Verity 105:17

versus 7:19 33:4 94:10

vessel 20:24

viable 102:3 108:19 111:9

video-assisted 48:18

view 68:7 70:25 78:17 87:25

Vincent's 102:25

violation 83:12 108:14

Virginia 21:7 28:24 31:23 33:3,

19 42:14 73:20

virtually 105:6

VMMH 77:13

volume 78:10

vote 100:6

voted 102:1 106:5

vulnerable 34:8 61:5,16 79:14,

18 93:13

W

WAC 89:8

Wait 40:21

waiting 75:6

wake 17:6

walk 33:14

walked 39:20,21

walking 26:14

walks 50:3

wall 20:24

wand 112:21

wanted 24:5 78:2 99:14 112:12

wanting 99:17

warning 93:7

Washington 2:7,14,17 3:8 8:7 22:8 40:6 44:7 75:24 90:23 92:18

watch 55:16

weather 22:17 23:4

website 62:8,15,16,21,25

Wednesday 34:9

week 4:20 8:21 15:3,5,6 16:5 18:3 28:1 30:2 31:12 36:9,18 46:8

52:21 61:10 105:9

weekend 14:21 65:9

weeks 30:7

weight-lifting 30:7

welfare 108:10

well-developed 8:17

well-intentioned 58:9

well-taken 112:19



Index: turned..well-taken Central Court Reporting 800.442.3376

Wenatchee 22:18

west 15:18 36:13

Whitman 2:1 92:7

widely 4:24

wife 110:16

William 3:4

win 7:23

window 89:2

wing 22:11

wishes 107:17

witnesses 9:14 10:10 12:16,22, 24 14:21 59:12,18 60:23 85:14 91:13 92:24 98:7 100:5 101:13 106:17

wonderful 26:17,18

wondering 70:25

work 15:4 16:1 18:14 21:11 24:23 26:11 30:7 38:17 39:15 46:8 48:1 52:21 54:24 55:7 74:24 75:10,20 91:23 110:2

worked 18:13 30:5 31:23 46:14, 21 53:1,3 54:25 58:20

working 6:23 15:5 17:9 29:25 31:18 39:19 74:22

world 51:15

worried 24:24 34:7,12 57:4

worry 23:5 34:4

worse 36:9 57:13 81:20

worst 33:23 111:2

wrestle 42:3

write 24:4

writing 24:9 103:18,23

written 51:2 66:5

wrong 68:19 111:6

wrote 7:18

WSNA 63:5 65:8 71:18 92:21

96:18

Υ

Yakima 5:7 13:22 15:5 17:15,19 18:11,20 19:4 21:3 25:2,13 32:4,5 34:1 37:3 44:23 51:5 52:22 55:3 56:20,22 58:21 61:1,5,16,23 63:25 70:11 77:16 101:9 109:14, 25 111:15 112:5

yay 20:21

year 7:17 21:9 24:8 27:10 43:15 50:25 55:5 58:20 72:2 73:20 99:21 110:8 111:15

years 17:15 18:10,13,19 23:24 24:4 28:8,11 31:19,21 32:1,14 37:6 42:21 46:15,17 48:25 53:1,2, 4 94:3 99:13 109:17

yell 58:6

yelling 58:4

Yellows 26:11

yesterday 25:2 30:21 63:3 80:7

Yunker 3:7,9

Yvette 27:20,21 97:1



Index: Wenatchee..Yvette
800.442.3376